DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

-vs-

Case No. C153154 Dept No. VIII

DONTE JOHNSON,

Н Docket

Defendant.

VOLUME VIII-C

PENALTY PHASE

BEFORE THE HONORABLE LEE A. GATES

THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 2005, 2:23 P.M.

APPEARANCES:

ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ. For the State:

DAVID STANTON, ESQ.

Deputies District Attorney

ALZORA JACKSON, ESQ. For the Defendant:

Deputy Public Defender

BRETT WHIPPLE, ESQ.

REPORTER: KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

Page: 6956

COUNTY CLERK

RECEIVED

\$12

		I N D E	X			
WITNESS		-			VOIR	
FOR THE DEFE	NSE: DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS	DIRE	
FOR THE DEED	HDD1 Name					
JIMMY GRAYSO	N 39	51	55	58	56	
	,,,		57	59		
(LAPD)			58			
SANDRA GATLI	[N 59	/	/	/	/	
(ROBBERY VI						
(1,0222	·					
					-	
		•				

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

```
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 2005, 2:23 P.M.
1
2
                   THE COURT: State of Nevada versus Donte
3
     Johnson. Record reflect presence of the Defendant,
     parties, and attorneys. Court has been informed that the
5
      jury has a verdict. Let me tell you before we get
6
      started, I don't want no demonstrations. Otherwise,
7
      somebody is going to jail. Take it out outside. Come on
8
 9
      in.
                          All right. Let the record reflect
10
      the members of the jury. Including the alternates who
11
       did not deliberate.
12
                     (TRANSCRIPTION OF VERDICTS IN
13
                     SEPARATE VOLUME, VOLUME VIII-B)
14
                     THE COURT: All right. We will enter the
15
                 Ready to proceed?
       Verdict.
16
                     THE COURT: Approach the bench.
17
                      (DISCUSSION AT BENCH.)
 18
                     MR. DASKAS: May I proceed, your Honor?
 19
                      THE COURT: Yes.
 20
                      MR. DASKAS: Thank you. August 14, 1998,
 21
        was not just one bad night for Donte Johnson. In fact,
 22
        August 14, was not the first time that Donte Johnson held
 23
        a gun to somebody's head, squeezed the trigger and
 24
        committed homicide. We will talk more about that later.
 25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26841bb3-44bc-4891-95b1-4de046a17b24

	l ⁱ
1	To understand Donte Johnson, you have
2	to go back to 1992, when he was 14 years old. That's
3	when his criminal conduct began. At the age of 14, he
4	committed his first armed robbery. He was placed in a
5	camp in hopes of rehabilitating Donte Johnson. He was in
6	the camp for seven months. He performed fairly well in
7	the camp.
8	He was released back into the
9	community. Fourteen years old. He defied his
10	grandparents, violated his conditions of probation.
11	In fact, you will learn in January
12	1993, he was found in possession of a handgun on school
13	property.
14	In April 1993, he was arrested. This
15	time he was charged with stealing a vehicle. Taking a
16	vehicle without the owner's consent is the actual name of
17	the charge he faced.
18	Eventually, in June of 1993, some 12
1.9	years ago, a 16 year old Donte Johnson committed a rather
20	sophisticated crime. You will hear about it. Donte
21	Johnson and three of his partners, armed themselves with
22	guns, rented a Ryder van and they all had their
23	assignments, as they drove to a bank in Marina Del Ray in
24	Southern California.
25	Two of the four armed themselves with

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

shotguns. Two of the others were to be the money men.
Donte Johnson was one of the money men. In broad
daylight, about 1:30 in the afternoon, Donte Johnson and
his partners it was not Sikia Smith and Terrell
Young entered the Sinfed Bank, in broad daylight.
Innocent people doing banking
business. Number of employees working. They do a
take-over armed bank robbery. They strategically place
themselves in the lobby of the bank, announce, this is a
take-over; this is a robbery; get down on the ground.
The innocent civilians were forced at
gunpoint down on the ground, as Donte Johnson and his
partners do an armed take-over robbery. We will
introduce evidence of the robbery and offer witnesses.
You will see photographs of
surveillance of Donte Johnson at 16 years old, jumping
over a bank teller, to stuff his pockets with money.
About 1200 bucks ends up in the Defendant's pocket.
One of his partners took a shotgun, a
double barreled shotgum, and pointed it at the face of
one of the innocent tellers.
All four of the criminals flee the
bank and jump into the van, the rented Ryder van, and it
is the Defendant, Donte Johnson, who drives that rental
car, as he drives that rented Ryder van onto the Santa

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-96b1-4de046a17b24

1	Monica Freeway in an effort to evade police. There are	: : :
2	patrol cars in pursuit. Helicopters are in pursuit.	
3	Eventually, that Ryder van takes an	
4	off-ramp. Donte Johnson stops the van, and two of his	÷
5	partners are able to flee and get away. Donte Johnson	1 2 2 2 2
6	was not so lucky. He was apprehended that day, in his	
7	pocket, the proceeds from the take-over armed bank	Park Argu-
8	robbery in broad daylight. He was the driver, as well,	6 6 8 3 8 3
9	as I mentioned.	N 121
10	At 16 years of age, he is	and the state of
11	incarcerated in the California Youth Authority. He was	
12	actually given a 4 year confinement period, if you will.	1 P. C. C. C.
13	He served about 26 months from June `93 to August `95.	
14	You will learn in the California	i.
15	Youth Authority confinement camps, offenders are offered	
16	programs, because the goal for juvenile offenders is	
17	rehabilitation. They had a goal, again, to rehabilitate,	
18	once again, Donte Johnson.	
19	He is offered group therapy classes,	}
20	anger management classes, courses to complete high	
21	school, vocational training, anything they can do to	
22	modify his behavior, which is clearly escalating.	
23	Eventually, after 26 months he is	
24	released on parole, with special conditions: No weapons,	
25	attend school, get a job, or attend some vocational	
		. 2275

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-85b1-4da046a17b24

training. 1 As you might imagine, Donte Johnson 2 doesn't comply with the conditions. By April `96 he had 3 stopped checking in with his probation officer, and he was considered what you will, a parole at large, a 5 fugitive at large, if you will, in California. 6 Donte Johnson, formally, John Lee 7 White, fled from California to Las Vegas. Now he was our 8 problem. That's when and why he changed his name to 9 Donte Johnson. Because there was an arrest warrant for 10 John Lee White, but he didn't come here to modify his 11 behavior. In fact, his criminal conduct continued and, 12 in fact, it escalated. 13 May 4th, 1998, now 21 year old Donte 14 Johnson, no longer a juvenile, now a man, 21 years of 15 age, is in Downtown Las Vegas, selling crack cocaine. 16 In May '98 one, of his customers 17 approaches him. His street name is Profit. Profit 18 approaches the Defendant about 3:00 in the morning. He 19 wants to buy a piece of crack cocaine from the Defendant. 20 A confrontation ensues. 21 For whatever reason, Donte Johnson 22 doesn't want to sell Profit any crack cocaine. He tells 23 him, I am not selling you any crack cocaine. As a matter 24 of fact, I am going to kill you before the night is over,

Laurio Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4da046a17b24



1	and the Defendant begins to produce a gun.	
2	Profit is somewhat savvy, punches	Party of Children
3	Defendant in the face, sees his opportunity to escape,	1
4	and off he goes, walking down Fremont Street. As Derrick	
5	Johnson walks down Fremont Street. He sees a Cadillac	the state of the laws.
6	approaching, early morning hours.	10 m
7	The Cadillac pulls up to the sidewalk	
8	and stops, and out steps Donte Johnson. Defendant steps	Section (Section)
9	out of the car, and Derrick Simpson notices the Defendant	
10	is dragging his right arm at his side and raises his arm	in Table
11	and produces a semi-automatic handgun, a .380 or perhaps	And the Man differen
12	.45, according to Derrick Simpson.	-
13	Donte Johnson aims the gun three	7
14	inches or so from Derrick Simpson's face. It is probably	
15	no surprise to you by now, Donte Johnson pulled the	
16	trigger. It shattered his jaw, mutilated his tongue, and	
17	Derrick Simpson falls face first onto the sidewalk, his	
18	face, literally half gone.	
19	Twenty-one year old Donte Johnson	
20	steps over Derrick Simpson, who is face down. He re-aims	
21	the gun at his back, and squeezes the trigger a second	
22	time and lodges the bullet in Derrick Simpson's spine,	
23	steps back in his Cadillac, and off he drives.	
24	Derrick Simpson was still conscious	
25	after he took the shot to the face. As he was laying	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26B41bb3-44bc-488f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	face down, he turned to the side and saw Donte Johnson
2	step over him and fire the second shot.
3	Eventually, the Defendant was charged
4	with that crime, Attempted Murder with a Deadly Weapon.
5	He plead guilty to Battery with a Deadly Weapon. In
6	2001. He sustained that conviction. Derrick Simpson
7	spent three months in a coma. He was in the hospital for
8	10 months of his life.
9	By the time he was released, he was a
10	paraplegic, confined to a wheelchair. As I mentioned,
11	his jaw was half destroyed. He required constant
12	supervision and care of an in-home nurse.
13	July 31st, 2002, Derrick Simpson
14	died. You will see a copy of his death certificate and
15	autopsy report. From the doctor, the pathologist who
16	performed the autopsy, you will see that the manner of
17 -	death was, homicide.
18	Because, although Derrick Simpson
19	clung to life for four years, there is no question he
20	died as a result of the gunshot wound injuries from the
21	Defendant, Donte Johnson.
22	In fact, the death certificate and
23	the autopsy report indicate he died from complications
24	due to penetrating gunshot wound of the back. I don't
25	think it takes a doctor to recognize that's why Derrick

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	Simpson died.	2.4
2	Now, you know on August 14, 1998, he	7
3	is a career as a criminal, if you will, culminated with	
4	the quadruple homicide. Just three months after the	The state of the state of the
5	shooting of Derrick Simpson, he commits the crime of the	1
6	quadruple homicide in June 2000, and was placed at the	4 (1)
7	detention center.	38.4.7.
8	Eventually, in prison, while	- - -
9	incarcerated, his criminal conduct still didn't stop.	Section 15
10	You will hear about his behavior since his incarceration,	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
11	how he can't comply with the rules and how rules are	The special section is
12	terribly important when you are a corrections officer at	S. Santa
13	the detention center or at Ely State Prison. It's	
14	imperative that the inmates comply with the rules.	
15	You will hear about a phone call he	
16	made, threatening to kill a young woman, a civilian.	
17	You will hear about a letter he wrote	
18	where he put a hit out on Scale. You heard that name in	
19	the trial, Mr. Anderson, named Scale.	
20	You will hear about An incident where	
21	he punched another inmate in the face.	
22	MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, excuse me. Your	
23	Honor, we need to approach.	
24	(DISCUSSION AT BENCH.)	
25	MR. DASKAS: Thank you, judge.	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-86b1-4de046a17b24



1	You will learn about an incident from	·
2	February 24th, 2001, actually, in which Donte Johnson and	a property
3	another inmate, named Reginald Johnson, no relation to	
4	the Defendant, didn't like a certain inmate at the	r e stage
5	detention center.	1961
6	Oscar Arias (phonetic) was an inmate	-
7	charged with a sex offense, and you will learn that Donte	Palace Cargo
8	Johnson and Reginald Johnson, literally, took the law in	
9	their own hands. That is, as Oscar was on the second	Control of the Control
10	tier, one grabbed him from the left side, one from the	ŀ
11	right side, and they launched him over the balcony of the	
12	second tier of the detention center and threw him on the	
13	ground.	
14	We will call a corrections officer,	
15	another who witnessed that incident firsthand. He will	
16	testify. Nobody is safe from Donte Johnson, if he is out	
17	of custody.	
18	Regardless of race, regardless of	
19	gender, regardless of socio-economic status, and	
20	regardless of whether someone is an inmate at the	
21	detention center or an innocent by-stander at the bank,	
22	if Donte Johnson is alive, others are in danger.	
23	We will ask you to consider all these	
24	things, in addition to the quadruple homicide.	
25	Thank you.	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-4881-95b1-4de048a17b24 1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen I want to caution you that opening statements, as well as closing arguments of the attorneys, are intended to help you in understanding the evidence and applying the law. I want to emphasize to you that the statements that the attorneys make in their opening statements is not evidence and should not be given evidentiary value.

Proceed.

MS. JACKSON: Good afternoon, ladies and gentlemen, we appreciate you continuing with the rest of the task on behalf of my client and Mr. Whipple and myself, and I will be less than candid with you if I tell you, we were surprised by your verdict. We were not. We were not. It was reasonable and quite frankly expected.

We have spent an awful lot of time talking to you about Donte Johnson's life, the way he grew up, in our closing arguments. I am going to have a chance to address you at the end of the proceedings. So I won't belabor the point.

You have met the man, Donte Johnson.

You may be asking at this juncture, what could they

possibly tell me. You agreed with me and Mr. Whipple, we

told you our client was a cold blooded killer. That was

the word we used, so you would not be shocked by that.

We even attempted to paint for you a

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

picture of the evidence, horrific, no justification, no 1 excuse, scenes that literally shock a conscience, shock the sensibilities. Nobody should have to be exposed to this. It never should have happened. However, the law 5 says, even with all that carnage, even with all that 6 killing, and if the law suggests, there are still reasons 7 to give life, I would suggest that is very, very, very 8 9 valid. We are in a room of death now, that 10 reeks of death. This whole case reeks of death. We are 11 going to present to you some factors that, in addition to 12 the things you already heard, that greatly impacted and 13 traumatized my client, John Lee White. 14 He is a member of Six Deuce Crips. 15 That's a South Central L.A. gang. Unlike the gangs in 16 Vegas, these gangs are for real. They are the birthplace 17 of the Cryps and the Bloods. 18 You will hear from a gang expert 19 about what gang mentality does. More importantly, you 20 will hear from Donte Johnson's cousin, Keonna Atkins, and 21 his sister, about how Donte came to be in a gang. 22 You will learn about when this gang 23 member, Baby Sonny threatened to rape Keonna, and it was 24 very real. The children were constantly harassed by the

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

gangs. They walk out the front door, and they are right 1 2 there. Walking home from school one day, 3 Deco thought, if I just can run errands for them, it will keep them away from my family. He was a very small built 5 young man. He is small now. Still in his heart, the love he had for his family and cousins, he was trying to do something to protect them, trying to stop them from being picked on or raped. 9 He was only about eight or nine years 10 old, thinking, then if I make friends with the people, 11 try to hang out, it will keep them from harming my 12 family. It was okay at first. He Was allowed to just 13 run errands, and do nonviolent type things. 14 One day they are coming from home 15 from school or the store, the gang members started 16 punching him, hitting him, beating him down. It's called 17 being jumped into a gang. There are two ways you enter a 18 gang. You are either born in because a member of your 19 family is an original gangster, or you are jumped in. 20 And you will hear that, you know, 21 some of the stuff, seems like TV stuff, it seems that way 22 to those of us who have not lived it. We see movies, 23 Boys in the Hood and Colors. We are going to try to get 24

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone; 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

you to see what it's like to live that life.

T	HE STATE O «EVADA v. JOHNSON
	Some may say, why should I care.
	When you became a juror, we talked to you about that.
	Children learn what they live. State will hear they
	have already used the word choices a lot.
	You will find Mr. Johnson did not
	choose who he was born to. He wouldn't choose to have
	the kind of nightmare beginning he had. He did not
	choose to be in a gang. You will hear from the evidence,
	if you live in South Central, you join with that
	particular group, or you are dead, and before you die
	you are beaten.
١	As a matter of fact, you will hear,
	coming into the gang at age 14, he thought, well, coming
	in now, at least I am in, and my family is safe. He
	didn't know how it worked. He discovered quickly as a
	juvenile, you don't have a choice.
	He was given the moniker Baby Deco,
	because there was already a Big Deco, and Big Deco owned
	my client, lock, stock and barrel. Its a form of white
	slavery. He thought he could stay at home. He was
	trying to be a good boy.
	When they jumped him into the gang,
	he was so badly beaten, he stayed away from home for two

he was so badly beaten, he stayed away from home for two days. That's the first time he had done that. That's important for you to know, to see the progression. He

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

24

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

wasn't out looking in the streets to be in a gang, wasn't 1 looking to be out there, and to be part of the culture 2 that they feared. 3 Remember that CPS report I read to you at seven and a half? That worker described my client 5 as a survivor. Probably about this tall, (indicating), 6 probably 35, 45 pounds, soaking wet. Think about those 7 things when you judge my client. 8 That's what you will continue to have 9 to do. That's my job, if I can. Donte stayed away from 10 home for a couple days. He disappeared. He didn't want 11 his grandmother, Big Mama, to see what he would look like 12 now. He is in. I will do anything to keep my family 13 safe. 14 They would sit down to dinner. There 15 is a knock on the door. Big Deco I said, "Let's go." 16 That was okay. He came back that night. The next day, 17 "Let's go." 18 He found out he wasn't allowed to 19 stay at home. You have to do -- they call it, put in 20 some work. If you are a member of the Six Deuce Crips, 21 you have to put in some work. It's nothing nice. It's 22 nothing pretty. 23 If one of the members were to leave 24 town, and if their family by chance had a chance to go 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-4891-85b1-4de048a17b24

someplace, they are not allowed to leave. They are 1 brutally beaten. The notion is, if you missed out here, 2 we were taking care, being locked up, selling drugs, our 3 gangs were getting shot. You will find you are in as much 5 danger from your own gang. Being a juvenile, he had a 6 special value. You have a special value because, the 7 idea is the judicial juvenile system fails horribly. If 8 you are juvenile, you are put into a situation where you . 9 are put up front, made to take the risk, treated with a 10 lighter sentence, if you are caught. 11 That's why and how the bank robbery 12 came to be. Baby Deco and two other minors, 15 and 13 16 years old -- you think at 15, 16 years old, anybody is 14 going to rent those boys a van. Who is going to rent 15 them a van at 16 years old. 16 This was orchestrated by Big Deco and 17 the other gang members. They went in there. The people 18 were terrified. It was real. It was awful. 19 inexcusable, and it happened. We simply want you to 20 listen and understand, not everybody has the choices we 21 have. 22 It was going out and doing that in 23 the bank, or possibly be killed, or at the very best, 24

> Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-96b1-4de046a17b24

they are going to get every member of your family. You

are talking about a beat down so bad, you can barely get 1 2 home. Also, you have to remember, because 3 of his size, this is a notation at camp. Even people at the camp were concerned about his well being at 14, being 4 foot 7, 100 something pounds. He was at risk of being preyed upon by the other children of the same age. That 7 was a concern of theirs. Imagine what you will, what it must 9 have been like to be Baby Deco, a 14 year old, trying to 10 be hard, trying to be a survivor. My client sits in 11 court, looking very hard, making you think he is very 12 tough. 13 You said you could be fair. You said 14 you were willing to did the things the law requires. 15 Criminals are not born. They are made. There are many, 16 many reasons to stop the killing. Those are only a few. 17 At some point a person's choices, 18 become nonchoices. It's almost nonsensical to say, 19 someone who is a 14 year old can fight off this thing. 20 My client became addicted to crack like his mother. He 21 followed in her addiction, like his mother. 22

Just so you know, do you think his mother, when she wasn't loaded, wanted to go smoke crack, and PCP, and leave her kids? There comes a time when a

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

23

24

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

В



human being, their behavior and lifestyle is cyclical, and unless there is intervention by someone or be somebody, there is a continuous cycle.

That's what my client found himself

out in. Think about this. If you don't have kids, I am sure you know somebody who does, think about the lengths we go to, to make sure they are not being exposed to certain movies. Why do you think they have mandatory kindergarten now? They didn't have that when I was a child.

Now we have a huge body of law that makes it illegal to leave your child, even in a park.

Now, we have a body of law you can't even spank your child. Now, why do we go to the expense of programming the big screen TV so that when you are not home, your child can't watch porn? How come your computer allows you to control what your children can view? Think of what you do to protect your children. You would cut off my own hand. Your teenagers, think how little they know, and how much they think they know.

This one, now the gangs owned him.

Think about Jane and what's on her. Now the game's on,
and Big Mama, God bless her heart, did a good job.

You will see at some point because she is a God fearing woman and she loves the Lord. She

Laurio Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24



told the authorities, "I can't control Donte. I don't 1 know if he is using drugs, but I know this. He won't 2 listen to me. He's not going to school. I don't know 3 what to do with Donte. I will tell you this, if he is going to act like an adult, you should treat him like an 5 adult." He was 16. 6 This lady stands for what's good. 7 She's got these long arms fully embracing a bunch of kids 8 because their parents are all on drugs. 9 I am sure you can understand she 10 could not give all her resources to this one. She could 11 not get her arms around all these children. This one was 12 acting like an adult. She said, "Put him in jail. I am 13 done." 14 Did she stop loving her grandson? Of 15 course not. She has told you that. She is a very, very, 16 smart, wise, God fearing woman. She knew what she had to 17 do. Donte has not lived at home since he was about 14 or 18 19 15, when the gangs owned him. I wish there was a video of Baby 20 Deco tying to prove to this gang that he was hard, that 21 he was tough and not a coward. I wish you could see 22 that. I wish we had a tape of the little boy so innocent 23

I wish you knew that when he moved to

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

trying to survive.

24

25

Pax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bo-4891-95b1-4de046a17b24

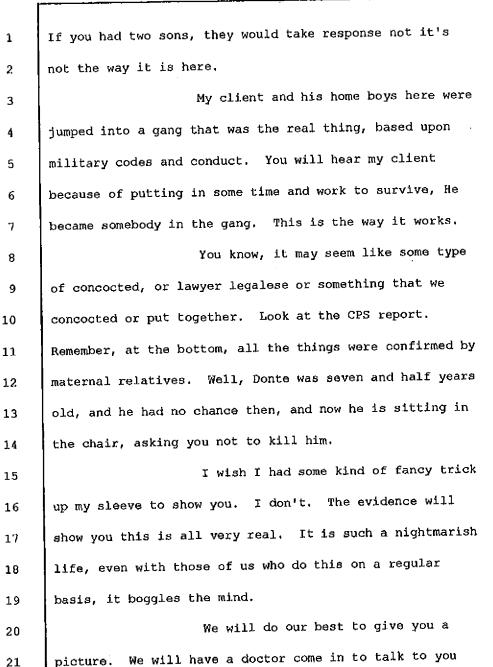


Normandy, because his grandmother lost her place on 43rd, 1 they went to a rival gang neighborhood. He would try to 2 sneak over to see his family, and the other guy, one 3 recognized him from CYA, that's the juvenile prison, and said, I saw you over here before, and I gave you a pass, but if you come back here, I am going kill you. 6 That is the way it is. He has not kidding. Where his family moved to, he could not even go to the vicinity. Once you are a Six Deuce Crips, you are 9 in for life. You are in for life. So now he can't go 10 visit his family. There is a lot of love. This 11 foolishness about the family not knowing Donte Johnson, 12 that's why they are here. No matter what, they are like 13 14 anybody else, they love him. They knew what he has seen. 15 will tell you about that. They know how much he suffered 16 to try to keep them safe, and they appreciate that. 17 Basically, because Donte became a Six Deuce Crip, all the 18 other boys, Cornelius, Crazy Don, that's part of the call 19 they have in the neighborhood. Once they are part of the 20 gang, they leave the other ones alone. 21 He knew when he got back home, he 22 will not be beaten. They have a lot of issues, but it 23 wasn't because of him, though. These gangs in South 24 Central are very sophisticated. They are not like here. 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4da046a17b24



we will do our best to give you a picture. We will have a doctor come in to talk to you about what happens to a child's brain when they are bombarded with images of violence, and violence, and violence, and more violence. How will you learn tolerance? If you want to survive, if you want to live,

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

22

23

24

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24



1	you fight back. That's the way God made us. We adapt.
2	It's survival of the fittest.
3	We are a very sophisticated piece of
4	equipment, and we will adapt, like it or not. Because of
5	the images being forced into this child's brain, that
6	there are certain things that become no big deal.
7	As horrible, repulsive as it sounds,
8	it's the truth. And it makes sense, if you can go back
9	and think, why do they restrict so much violence from a
10	child, in general?
11	It's because medicine and science has
12	proved, that if you do that, if you constantly bombard a
13	child's still unformed brain with violence, you will
14	breed a very violent person. It's just like you breed
15	animals to be violent.
16	This doctor will tell you that is not
17	some legal mumbo jumbo. It is what happens. Again, you
18	have an instruction on common sense. It makes perfect
19	sense. Why is it we protect our young and deny ourselves
20	things, so they can have better things?
21	We are not talking absent parents or
22	someone who is selfish with their children. That's not
23	how we got to be here today. I am not talking about that
24	kind of situation. We are talking about a child who is
25	basically left to fend for his own in a situation that is

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

so violent, it's amazing there is enough humanity left 1 2 there. I call Donte Johnson my friend. I am 3 proud of it. I am proud to represent him. Yes, when he 4 got in custody, there was an incident, which he denies. 5 He has been in custody since 1998, as you will surmise. He hasn't been out walking around. 7 Out of all that time in custody, they can bring in one episode he denies. He not participate. 9 There is a child molester that went over the banister. 10 You will hear that in CCDC, as in any 11 place like that, there is a pecking order. At the bottom 12 of the pecking order are child molesters. That part is 13 true. Everybody hates a child molester. 14 Again, criminals have some idea if 15 you do that to a child, you are less than scum. Think 16 about it, if you will do that to a child, you are less 17 than scum. But Reginald Johnson, no relation, tossed 18 Oscar Arias off a banister. 19 Oscar isn't with us. No, he went 20 back to Honduras. The State gave him a deal. He didn't 21 want to proceed against my client. My client had the 22 charges dismissed. The young officer, who is a very nice 23 man, I have had him on the stand before. That unit is 24

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

Page: 6979

where they put people like my client, people who have

high risk or high profile cases, people who have murder 2 cases pending. In almost all instances and you will 3 hear from people; from his old cell mate, Jose Bigoa, one of the most dangerous convicts in Nevada. They were all in this unit, and they will tell you Officer Gonzalez is a very nice young man. That was his first day in the 8 unit. He was probably really afraid. He wasn't where he was supposed to be on the unit. Because 10 he was afraid of being disciplined, he came in and said 11 he saw what happened. 12 Well, what we will bring out, 13 thankfully, Attorney Gloria Navvaro, on behalf of Donte 14 did extensive investigation at the time. She got a court 15 order to go into the module. She took pictures; she took 16 measurements to show that the officer could not 17 possibly -- they call this a bubble, where the officers 18 19 are. Evidence will show he could not 20 possibly have seen what he claims to have seen. We 21 understand he has to protect his job. If you are 22 supposed to be somewhere, and you are not there, it could 23 be a problem. He probably told the story so much now, he 24

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

Page: 6980

probably believes it. Reginald Johnson is doing life in

Ely. They are all doing life. 1 2 Unfortunately, when something happens in the hole, we don't have any witnesses except people in 3 the hole. They will tell you what they saw, and so will the officer, and then Ms. Navarro who represented 5 Reginald on this, will come in and tell you, her client 6 7 plead quilty to this. From the beginning he was saying, 8 Donte was not involved. Donte was not involved. 9 Reginald Johnson admitted to it. The State dismissed 10 Donte Johnson out. A plea agreement was reached. 11 was an understanding, a meeting of the minds this would 12 not come up in these proceedings, and here it is. 13 Ms. Navarro will tell you -- and she 14 now works for the DA's Office, I have subpoensed her. 15 She has information you need to hear -- it was her 16 understanding that this was not to be brought up against 17 my client, because he was not involved, and that based 18 upon her investigation, Mr. Gonzalez, the officer, unless 19 he can see around corners and through metal poles or 20 concrete poles in there, he could not possibly have seen 21 22 what he claims he saw. As far as I know, that is the only 23 evidence they have against Donte from being locked up 24

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

since 1998. He didn't do that. They want you to believe

based, upon that, that he can't be safely housed. They 1 2 want you to believe that. But at CYA Donte Johnson did fine. 3 They write very good things about him, which I will read to you throughout the course of the proceedings. You 5 will find before they stuck my client in the hole -- he 6 doesn't get out ever, because of what he has done. He 7 gets one hour a day, maybe, and if an officer is 8 offended, he doesn't get out for months at a time. 9 Before that, he was involved in 10 lifestyle skills, going in, try to learn to make correct 11 choices. It's group therapy. He loved it. He did well. 12 She came to court last time. We are trying to find her. 13 We hope to have her come in, again. 14 This time, since that time, he is 15 locked down. He doesn't get to do anything else. There 16 is nothing he can do since '98. That's the kind of life 17 Donte Johnson will lead for the rest of his life. 18 We want you to just keep an open 19 mind. There are no excuses or justification for First 20 Degree Murder, but if a person can be safely housed, and 21 we will bring an expert in here to tell you he can be --22 his name is Jim Eston. He has studied maximum security 23 facilities around the country. 24

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

Nobody has ever broken out of Ely,

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

Nevada, which is where Donte Johnson will go. He will 1 talk to you about that in great detail. 2 The rest of the proceedings will show 3 you there is nothing to be gained by killing my client. Nothing to be gained. 5 The evidence will further show Donte Johnson's life has value, that there are so many young 7 boys being bred in South Central, that he can speak to 8 their heart. The evidence will show you, he speaks a 9 10 lanquage we don't. You don't know what it's like, and 11 even with the evidence coming in, it's still very 12 13 difficult to fathom. We will provide you with more than 14 sufficient evidence to stop the killing. Thank you. 15 THE COURT: We will have the jury wait 16 outside for a minute. I have something to put on the 17 record. Jury is admonished not to converse among 18 yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected 19 with this trial or to read, watch or listen to any report 20 of or commentary on the trial by any person connected 21 with the case or by any medium of information including 22 without limitation newspapers, television, internet or 23 24 radio. You are directed you are not to form 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-95b1-4de048a17b24

1	or express an opinion on this case until it is finally
2	submitted to you by the Court.
3	THE BAILIFF: All rise.
4	THE COURT: Ms. Jackson you have an
5	objection?
6	MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor. Mr. Daskas
7	in opening comments referenced an incident when Mr. Donte
8	Johnson was in the detention center and it involved a
9	phone call to have a contract out on someone named Scale,
10	to have him killed, and I don't know the facts. I have
11	never seen it before.
12	There is another one, regarding a
13	female that was threatened. I have no idea what he is
14	talking about.
15	I was provided an Amended Notice of
16	Evidence in Sport of Aggravation, as required by Rule
17	250. We had extensive hearings about it. I have
18	investigated everything on there, as the Court is aware.
19	I am not prepared to meet the
20	evidence. I don't know who the people are. I believe it
21	was not noticed. I had an understanding with Mr. Guyman
22	we were only using what was in the Amended Notice.
23	MR. DASKAS: May I be heard, your Honor?
24	THE COURT: Yes.
25	MR. DASKAS: Judge, one needs to keep in

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1.	mind, this is an Amended Notice, not superseding.	
2	Amended means, in addition to any other evidence we	ľ
3	intended to introduce.	The part of the same
4	THE COURT: I don't agree. When you file	2
5	an Amended Information, you use the old one or the new	7
6	one? As far as I am concerned, that's not true. You	A SAMPLE OF
7	filed the Amended. That's not true.	
8	MR. DASKAS: May I make a record at least,	
9	Judge?	and the second
10	THE COURT: Make a record.	
11.	MR. DASKAS: In the original Notice of	
12	Evidence to Seek the Death Penalty, we clearly referenced	
13	we would use Donte Johnson's infractions at the detention	
14	center.	
15	We provided copies to the original	
16	Defense lawyers and new Defense lawyers. One was in `98,	
17	when they were first incarcerated. I don't know what	
18	they have or have not read. I can't answer that	
19	question, Judge.	
20	They have been provided previous	
21	penalties we called Ian Ritchie, the detention center	
22	officer, who described these incidents, among others. To	
23	suggest it is a surprise, clearly belies the record.	
24	THE COURT: I want to see the Amended.	
25	Where is it?	
	1	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	MS. JACKSON: We can get it. We don't have
2	the pleadings file.
3	THE COURT: I will need it to make a
4	decision.
5	MR. DASKAS: Other point I make for the
6	record is this: Defense find notions to exclude specific
7	items of evidence, filed motions to exclude the Oscar
8	Arais incident. The snoop murder, there was never a
9	motion to exclude infractions at the Clark County
10	Detention Center.
11	Your rulings were based on their
12	motion to exclude items of evidence. We intend to
13	introduce these infractions at the jail. That's all it
14	is. It is nothing more.
15	MS. JACKSON: That boosts my argument. If
16	I file a motion to keep that all out, it would have been
17	some very good reason, if the Court has me in here,
18	litigating for days. What are you using? It's all in
19	the Amended.
20	Certainly, as an attorney who is
21	reasonably competent, I attack that stuff. I would have
22	talked to the people. This is the first time I have
23	heard about this.
24	MR. DASKAS: If I might, for the record
25	MS, JACKSON: I am not done. One of the

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

things I talked to Mr. Guyman about, is the letter 1 attached to one of my pleadings. I can find it. I 2 3 outlined for the D.A.'s office, if you are not telling me what you are doing, I will budget my case different. They have been doing this case for 5 I have not said, if you follow what you did 6 7 I was told, no, we are doing new pleadings. You can delineate what will happen. So you can be 8 9 prepared to meet that evidence. 10 THE COURT: All right. Go get me the 11 Amended, All right. Recess for ten minutes. MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I make a standing 12 13 objection for the record about Ms. Jackson's arguments on two grounds. One, it's clearly improper for Counsel of 14 15 both sides to interject facts outside the record about what the jury will hear, personal statements about her 16 practice, clients who she represents, what they are, her 17 representation she would out off her own hand to protect 10 her children and constant interjections of religious 19 20 aspects. MS. JACKSON: By referring to her as a God 21 22 fearing woman? MR. STANTON: It's clearly improper. 23 can't interject those items in argument. It's not 24 evidence and improper to consider in any hearing stage, 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

certainly not capital. 1 THE COURT: It's overruled. (BREAK IN PROCEEDINGS 3 3:28 TO 3:46 P.M.) MR. DASKAS: We pulled copies of the original notice of evidence filed June 11, 1999, as well 6 as the specific amended notice filed April 7, 2004. I 7 will reference the first original notice of evidence from 8 1999, specifically, item 15, page 6. I will quote, I 9 should mention at the beginning we are telling what 10 we will introduce. 11 "Testimony, records of corrections 12 officers jail personnel from the Clark County detention 13 center pertaining to Donte Johnson's conduct while 14 incarcerated at the Clark County Detention Center." All 15 copies have been provided to Defense Counsel, names of 16 the witnesses are provided in the records. 17 That's 1-2, the notice, amended 18 notice you wanted, specifically item 15 states, as 19 follows: 20 ""Testimony, records of corrections 21 officers slash jail personnel slash prison 22 personnel from the Clark County Detention 23 Center and Nevada Department of Prisons 24 while Donte Johnson was incarcerated at the 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24 1

2

3

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1.5

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE S	TATE O. AS ADA V. JOHNSON
•	Clark County Detention Center and within
	the Nevada Department of Corrections. This
	evidence will include but is not limited to
	a incident that occurred February 24, 2001,
	wherein Defendant, along with another

inmate, threw Oscar Arias over a railing at б

the Clark County Detention Center."

It goes on to explain those are the names. Six years ago we provided notice to the Defense. A year ago we provided notice we would introduce infractions from the Clark County Detention Center.

During the ten minute recess, Ms. Jackson and I and Mr. Whipple reviewed the copies of the disciplinary records. I will note, one such incident is from June 3rd, 2003, that pertains to the incident I mentioned in which Defendant Johnson punched another inmate in the face.

There is a second one dated November 2nd, 1999, nearly six years ago, Judge, in which there was a detailed explanations from a corrections officer that the Defendant Johnson and another inmate were involved in putting a hit out on another inmate. That's Scale, I referred to. There is evidence about Scale in this trial.

I can represent to the Court the

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone; 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	other incident I mentioned, threatening a female
2	civilian. Certainly, I had a good faith basis as bore
3	out by two notices of evidence we provided to Defense
4	that it was admissible. I still think it's admissible.
5	Ms. Jackson says she was not aware of
6	the incident. If she had them, doesn't recall seeing
7	them, out of an abundance of caution, I will agree not to
8	introduce evidence of a hit on Scale.
9	Ms. Jackson said she did see the
LO	incident which he punched another inmate in the face.
.1	MS. JACKSON: You said something about a
12	female.
L3	MR. DASKAS: I will find that, as well,
L4	Judge.
L5	MS. JACKSON: If you are done are you
L6	done?
L7	MR. DASKAS: Not quite. My point is to
78	suggest that we are somehow being underhanded, not
19	playing by the rules, is belied by the records. Clearly,
20	we provided notice of this to Defense six years ago.
21	Last year we made it clear. It was not limited to the
22	Oscar Arias's incident, but it would include others.
23	MS. JACKSON: For the record, I worked
24	extensively with Mr. Guyman. Mr. Daskas was not on the
25	case. I don't mean to suggest it's wrong, because we did

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-86b1-4de046a17b24

not want to set a trial date in 2008 or something. I sent a letter to Mr. Guyman July 2 2003. We need to set guidelines about what you are using 3 in the new penalty hearing. I read the records from the old penalty hearing. There is nothing in there about any of this Mr. Daskas is talking about. We talked about the fact, if you are requiring me to go through 40 boxes -- they said, no. What we will use is in the amended notice of aggravation. I have the one where he popped somebody in the face. I 10 knew about that type of incident. I read in the CCDC 11 records him calling an officer motherfucker, stuff like 12 13 that. I was concerned for obvious reasons, 14 this is a capital case, about anything involving serious 15 injury, death threats, people on the outside. This is 16 the first time I heard about that. 17 This is my understanding. I wouldn't 18 have to go through 15 boxes of records. I don't think 19 that makes me ineffective, given what we talked about. I 20 didn't mean to accuse him of anything wrong. 21 THE COURT: I will tell you my position. I 22 read the Notice. First of all, once you filed the 23 Amended Notice, the Amended covers the same thing in the 24 original. I think the Amended, replaced the original.

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

25

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	In the Amended you state you will get
2	the records. It speaks to Oscar raise. Looking at that,
3	one would not be aware by looking at the Notice that you
4	are going to put on there someone put a hit out on
5	someone.
6	It's so serious and a bomb shell. If
7	you weren't more specific, that could easily slide by
8	someone. They might think it's when he got put in the
9	hole for pushing matches, fighting, calling the guards a
10	name, but a contract on somebody's life or calling and
11	threatening somebody, that should be specific.
12	They should be on notice and given a
13	chance to defend it. If it's the first time she has
14	heard it, can't defend it. We jeopardize the whole
15	proceedings here.
16	Court agrees. You are not doing
17	anything underhanded. It should be more specific so they
18	are on notice. Court agrees with you.
19	I think the agreement you came to,
20	you will not use it, she will not allege you were doing
21	anything underhanded is a good one.
22	MS. JACKSON: That's correct. I won't
23	mention that he said he would do that, that wouldn't be
24	fair.
25	MR. DASKAS: Infraction report from October

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44be-4891-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	20, 1998, nearly seven years ago, in which an officer
2	explains in detail that he overheard a phone call in
3	which Defendant Johnson promised a woman by the last name
4	of Anderson, Arita, A-R-I-T-A, there would be someone
5	there tonight to kill her, again, Judge it's in the
6	records from 1998.
7	It's our position these were provided
8	to the Defense but to err on the side of caution, I will
9	agree to not introduce evidence of that.
10	MS. JACKSON: For the record they didn't
11	come out in their hearing in 2000. I was reasonable in
12	thinking I didn't have to meet anything that serious.
13	THE COURT: You were working on the
14	representations of Mr. Guyman, not Mr. Daskas. We have
15	it settled. Bring in the jury.
16	Let the record reflect the presence
17	of the parties, attorneys, all the members of the jury.
18	Call your first witness.
19	MR. STANTON: Your Honor, we will take a
20	witness out of order to accommodate their schedule.
21	State first calls Lieutenant Jim
22	Grayson.
23	JIMMY GRAYSON,
24	having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the
25	State, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

]				
1	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:			
2				
3	DIRECT EXAMINATION			
4	BY MR. STANTON:			
5	Q How are you employed?			
6	A Employed with the Los Angeles Police			
7	Department.			
8 .	Q In what dapadity are you employed?			
9	A Currently, I am a lieutenant, the officer			
10	in charge of robbery homicide, for the Los Angeles Police			
11	Department.			
12	Q How long have you been in that form of			
13	employment?			
14	A Thirty-seven years.			
15	Q I want to direct your attention, Lieutenant			
16	Grayson, to the date of June '93. What was your duty			
17	assignment during that month and year?			
18	A At that time I was a detective at robbery			
19	homicide, working the bank robbery section.			
20	Q And when you say, bank robbery section, is			
21	LAPD robbery homicide divided into districts or			
22	geographical zones in '93?			
23	A Yes, it is.			
24	Q In '93, what geographical area was your			
25	duty assignment?			

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

	l de la companya de			
1	A Robbery homicide is city wide. We work the			
2	entire City of Los Angeles, and we are responsible for			
3	handling all bank robberies, including all major crimes.			
4	Q Including homicides?			
5	A Homicides, caption, et cetera.			
6	Q I want to direct your attention			
7	specifically to June 8, 1993, did your investigation deal			
8	with a bank called Sen Fed (phonetic)?			
9	A Yes, it did.			
10	Q What was your role and professional duties			
11	regarding the investigation of that bank on that day?			
12	A That particular day, take-over bank robbery			
13	occurred at Sen Fed Bank in the Marina Del Ray area.			
14	Q Could you describe generally what the			
1 5	Marina Del Ray area is like?			
16	A The Marina is a community down near the			
17	beach, a lot of stores, hotels, shopping centers, et			
18	cetera.			
19	Q What kind of economic area is it?			
20	A It's an up scale area.			
21	Q The bank you described as Sen Fed, that's			
22	located in Marina Del Ray?			
23	A Yes, it is.			
24	Q Can you describe the general size of the			
25	bank?			

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-95b1-4de046a17b24

		ŀ	
1	A It was a medium size bank.		
2	Q Is it in a buys commercial business		
3	section?	70.0	
4	A Yes. It's in the shopping area, yes.		
5	Q That particular bank, back in that time	-	
6	period, June, was it a busy bank during normal business		
7	hours?	til togrampe to no	
8	A Yes.	:	
9	Q Can you describe what you did and how your		
10	unit handled it when you first received information of a	Shep, Sheding	
11	bank robbery at that location?) Jersey	
12	A I received information a bank robbery had		
13	occurred, and the information was there were four	1 m	
14	suspects in a Ryder van. The suspects had went into the		
15	bank with handguns, robbed the bank, and fled in the van.		
16	Some of the LAPD units spotted that		
17	van on the freeway, and they pursued it, also several		
18	helicopters at the time.		
19	They pursued it to an area called	ļ	
20	Lower Baldwin Hills area. The suspects of the van,		
21	several of them was arrested in the van, and two of them		
22	managed to get out and ran through the apartment		
23	buildings to a different location in that area.		
24	Q If I understand you correctly, your		
25	investigation revealed there were four adults in the van		

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.fauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	or four individuals?	
2	A Four individuals, yes.	
3	Q And when two of them escaped, was that in	
4	the presence of uniformed, armed officers?	
5	A Yes.	
6	Q What were the names of the individuals	
7	taken into custody?	
8	A I think then, as I can recall, one that was	
9	taken into custody, the driver in the van was taken into	
10	custody. His name was John Lee White. There was	
11	another, I think his name was maybe Lavender was	
12	taken into custody, and two other suspects managed to	
13	elude the police and get out of the immediate area.	
14	Q The description of how the bank robbery	
15	occurred, were you advised of that because of your	
16	supervisory position?	
17	A Yes.	
18	Q Is it important to you to assess how the	
19	mechanics of a robbery occur?	
20	A Yes, it is.	
21	Q Why is that?	
22	A While investigating I need to know what	
23	happened, who was involved, and the circumstances	
24	involved in the robbery in order to evaluate it and	
25	determine what happened and also to find out who is	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	responsible for it.
2	Q In this case, what was your assessment
3	about how the robbery occurred? Could you describe how
4	the robbery took place in Sen Fed in June?
5	A To briefly summarize, the four individuals
6	had gone into the bank. They had two individuals assume
7	guard-like position. Once in the bank, one stood at the
8	door with a sawed-off shotgun. Other one stayed in the
9	lobby,
١٥	Two other individuals when over the
11	teller's counter and selectively removed currency from
12	the teller's cash drawers,
13	(MR. CHECKERS).
L4	Q How much money was taken from the robbery
L5	from Sen Fed Bank?
16	A About \$1200.
L 7	Q Now, you indicated that one of the
18 .	individuals that was taken into oustody was John Lee
19	White; is that correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q He was the driver of the van?
22	A Yes.
23	Q During the course of your investigation,
24	were there any weapons recovered?
25	A Yes, we did recover two weapons.

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-98b1-4de046a17b24

Į	
1	Q What weapons were recovered?
2	A One was a blue steel revolver and one was a
3	shotgun.
4	Q Did you speak with John Lee White,
5	involving this incident?
6	A Yes, I did.
7	Q Is that after what is commonly referred to
8	as a Miranda admonition?
9	A That's correct.
10	Q Where did that interview take place?
11	A Parker Center, 150 North Los Angeles
12	Street, commonly referred to by a lot of people as glass
13	house, downtown, that's where robbery homicide is located
14	in the building.
15	Q Did John Lee White give you information
16	about his involvement in the offense?
17	A Yes, he did.
18	Q What did he say?
19	A After I advised him, he said we committed a
20	bank robbery. There was four of us. We went in and took
21	the money, and I didn't have a gun. I was a driver.
22	Q I want to show you over your left shoulder
23	there, Lieutenant Grayson, and ask you if you recognize
24	it, first one is Exhibit 207. Do you recognize what 207
25	is?

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	A Yes.
2	Q What is it?
3	A That's a picture from the video that was
4	taken from the bank that was robbed, the Sen Fed bank.
5	Q This is a true and accurate copy of the
6	still photo from the video surveillance?
7	A Yes, it is.
8	Q The information depicted on the picture,
9	photograph on the lower photographs, are those all
.0	accurate as to date, time, location?
.1	A The Marina Del Ray, yes, and I can't make
12	out what's at the bottom.
13	Q That's clearer in another photograph in the
L4	lower portion. What I am pointing out here, this is the
15	time stamp and date stamp. In these type of surveillance
1.6	is that generally accourate?
17	A Generally, yes.
18	Q Showing you State's Exhibit 209, what are
19	we look at there, lieutenant?
20	A. That is another photograph from the same
21	bank with a suspect behind the counter.
22	Q The Defendant in this action, John Lee
23	White, is jumping over the counter?
24	A That individual is jumping over the
25	counter. I don't recall right now from memory. I don't

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.laurlewebb.com 26g41bb3-44bc-489f-96b1-4de046a17b24

```
recall which one it was.
1
                    Going back to Exhibit 207. There is a
2
      write in note down there, John White on the bottom of the
3
      photograph. You have no reason to dispute it's John Lee
4
5
      White in the foreground?
                    MR. WHIPPLE: Judge, we need to find out
6
      who wrote that in first. Foundation.
                    THE COURT: Sustained.
8
      BY MR. STANTON:
9
                    Did you write the name, John Lee White, on
10
      here?
11
                     I don't recall if I did or not.
12
             Α
                     MR, WHIPPLE: Objection,
13
                     THE COURT: How do you know it was John Lee
14
      White?
15
                     THE WITNESS: As I said, it was one of the
16
      suspects. I didn't say I knew exactly it was John Lee
17
18
      White.
                     THE COURT: Sustained.
19
      BY MR. STANTON:
20
                     Directing your attention to 208 is that an
21
       accurate picture, once again from the surveillance
22
23
       cameras?
                     Yes, it is.
24
                     Same individual we have seen in the
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

1		í
1	previous ones?	į.
2	A Yes, it is.	-
3	Q Relative to Mr. White's statements to you	to property .
4	about what he did in the bank, these photographs were	v
5	consistent with what his involvement was?	
6	A Yes.	Complete to a
7	Q There were other people in the bank?].
8	A Yes, there was.	ा ्रह्माल्यात
9	Q Showing you State's Exhibit 210, do you	(A.1.)
10	recognize this photograph?	·
11	A Yes. That's another photograph from the	11 12 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
12	same bank.	A Constant
13	Q This shows one of the other suspects in the	of the party of
14	bank?	- jeddelphier
15	A Yes.	
16	Q You see the name, Michael Waldon, down	The first two
17	here?	
18	A Yes.	State, St.
19	Q Who is he?	Liverity,
20	A One of the suspects in the bank.	A cattlete when
21	Q Is that who we see in the photograph; do	
22	You know?	-Alternative
23	A Well, I know it from him seeing that, that	
24	was him. I can't tell.	Section 1
25	Q You can't tell from the photograph?	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	А	No.		
2	Ω	You interviewed Mr. Waldon?		
3	A	Yes.		
4	Ω	Based upon your interview and that		
5	photograph, i	s it consistent with what he did in the bank		
6	robbery?			
7	A	Yes, it is.		
8	Ω	What is he holding in his hands?		
9	A	A shotgun, sawed off.		
10		THE COURT: How old was Mr. Waldon?		
11		THE WITNESS: As I recall, all four were		
12	anywhere from 15 to 17 years of age.			
13	BY MR. STANTO	N:		
14	Q	State's Exhibit 211, is that an accurate		
15	copy of one o	f the suspects inside the Sen Fed Bank?		
16	A	Yes, it is.		
17	Ω	That's a little clearer in the left and		
18	right hand of	the date, starting at the left-hand, would		
19	that reflect	June 8 '93?		
20	A	Yes.		
21	Ω	Reflecting 1:40 in the afternoon?		
22	A	That's correct.		
23	Ω	Next is State's Exhibit 212. In that		
24	photograph we	see by clothing, what he is carrying to be		
25	a different individual. Do you recognize this			

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 • www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

		ļ.		
1	photograph?			
2	A	Yes.		
3	Q	Is that another that was involved in this		
1	bank robbery?			
5	A	Yes.		
6	Q	What is he carrying in his hand?		
7	A	It's really hard for me to distinguish here		
8	from the pict	from the picture.		
9	Ω	It appears to be a firearm?		
10	A	It appears to be a firearm.		
11	Ω	Pursuant to previous testimony, two of the		
12	individuals o	arried firearms into the bank?		
13	A	Yes.		
14	٥	Exhibit 213, is an accurate photo, date,		
15	time, location	on inside the bank?		
16	A	Yes.		
17	Ω	And finally 214?		
18	A	Yes, another photograph from the bank.		
19	Q	Accurately depicts one of the suspects?		
20	A	Yes,		
21	Q	All right. Lieutenant Grayson, during the		
22	dourse of you	er investigation of the matter, was it		
23	important to	you to ascertain and recover any of the		
24	money, the o	urrency stolen from the bank?		
25	A	Yes, it was.		

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-4891-95b1-4da046a17b24

ł	
1	Q Was it recovered?
2	A Yes.
3	Q Who out of the four individuals had the
4	money on his person?
5	A I don't recall, exactly. I think it was
6	Waldon. I don't recall exactly who had the money in the
7	pocket, but I do recall interviewing the person with the
8	money, and he said, "I had the money in my pocket. I
9	picked it up off the floor of the van."
10	Q Your recollection is, as you sit here
11	today, you don't recall who had the money?
12	A Right offhand, independent recollection,
13	no.
14	Q Would your memory have been better back at
15	the time you originally testified in the proceeding?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Would referring to the transcript of your
18	testimony refresh your recollection?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Volume One, page 72, refers to the
21	document, does that appear to be a transcript of your
22	previous testimony in this matter?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Direct your attention in the top half of
25	the Exhibit to line 8. Read to yourself and tell me when

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-469f-95b1-4da046a17b24

```
you are done reading it.
1
2
             Α
                     Yes.
                    Who had the money?
                     John Lee White.
                     Now, your investigation would be the more
      precise recording of who had the money, amount of money,
6
      than other documents, agencies, or probation or any other
7.
      agency in summarizing these reports?
8
                     Yes.
9
                     MR. STANTON: Pass the witness.
10
                     THE COURT: Cross.
11
12
                         CROSS-EXAMINATION
13
      BY MR. WHIPPLE:
14
                     Did you bring a copy of your report from
              Q
15
       the incident you are discussing?
1.6
                     No.
17
                     When is the last time you looked at it?
18
                     Last -- I think the actual police report, I
19
              Α
       have not seen it since maybe 2000.
20
                     Now, Mr. Stanton asked you, if you recall
21
              Q
       who had the money?
22
                     Yes.
23
                     Your response was, you couldn't remember?
24
                     Independent recollection, I could not.
25
              Α
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

1	Q Of course, he referred to a statement you	70,000
2	had given at an earlier tim?	-
3	A Yes.	
4	Q Then he made a comment about if another	n ell est en
5	person had documents, other than John Lee White. What	
6	would you say to that? We have a probation report saying	
7	that money was found with another one of the individuals.	Control of the Control
8	Any way you can explain why the	ų
9	parole probation report would say that another person had	Enterprise to
10	the money, and you would say John Lee White had it?	Į.
11	A No, I couldn't explain it to you.	100
12	Q Is it fair to say today you don't recall	1.61
13	who had it?	1.5
14	A That's correct.	steads or an
15	Q You do recall there was an incident, and	
16	these four individuals were involved?	
17	A Yes.	
18	Q You did, in fact, speak with all four	
19	individuals about the incident?	
20	A Yes.	
21	Q One of them was a person named John Lee	
22	White?	
23	A Yes.	
24	Q He cooperated with you?	
25	A Yes.	
		7.00 a 1 d 1 d

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-4891-95b1-4de046a17b24

1	Q H	e cooperated?	
2	A Y	es.	
3	Q "H	e gave you information?	
4	A Y	es.	
5	Q I	t was your determination he had no handgun	
6	during the inci	dent?	
7	A E	From my interview with the four guys and	
8	him, I came to	the conclusion he did not.	
9	Q 1	le did not have a handgun; he did not have	
10	a shotgun?		
11	A 1	Right.	
12	Q i	Again, as you speak here, you are not sure	ī
13	who had the mor	ney, correct?	1 7 1
14	A	That's correct.	
15	Q i	Now, did Mr. White give you information, as	
16	to why he was	involved with the robbery?	
17	A	Repeat that.	100
18	Ω	Did Mr. White give you information, as to	
19	why he was inv	olved with the robbery?	
20	A	If he did, I would have to review the	l
21	reports to see	. That was 12 years ago.	۱
22	Q	Do you remember him telling you the robbery	
23	was arranged h	y older gang members?	
24	A	I remember something to that effect, yes.	
25	Ω	Do you remember him telling you the older	
			1

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

```
gang members had supplied him with guns and a get away
1
2
      vehigle?
                    I remember it, yes. I don't remember if he
3
      is the one that told me. I remember hearing that.
                    Do you remember him telling you he
5
      committed the robbery, even though he knew it was wrong,
6
      because he did not want to be labeled a coward?
                     I don't remember that.
                    Do you remember him telling you, if he
9
      declined to go along with the robbery, he would have been
10
      punished by fellow gang members?
11
                     No. I recall writing his statement on the
12
      report, and I don't recall him telling me that.
13
                     Now, you recall you testified previously
              Q
14
       with regard to this matter?
15
                     Yes.
              Α
16
                     In fact, you had been asked if you had been
17
       down to South Central Los Angeles in a while?
18
              Α
                     Yes.
19
                     Question was asked of you; is that a place
20
       you would like to live?
21
                     Yes. I remember that.
              A
22
                     What was your response?
23
                      I remember saying, if I had my choice, I
24
       wouldn't want to be there.
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-96b1-4de046a17b24

-		
1		MR. WHIPPLE: Nothing further, your Honor.
2		MR. DASKAS: Yes, your Honor.
3		
4		REDIRECT EXAMINATION
5	BY MR. STANTON	ı:
6	Ω	Turn to Volume One, page 71. Look at the
7	document. Do	You recognize that?
8	A	Yes, I do.
9	Ω	What is that?
10	A	This is a form, statement form from John
11	Lee White.	
12	Q	Is that the form you used as part of
13	preparation of	your investigation and ultimately
14	concluded in	written report in the matter?
15	A	Yes.
16	Ω	Is that an accurate statement of the
17	l	ature of the questions and answers given you
18	by John Lee W	hite, regarding his involvement in the case?
19	A	This reflects exactly what John Lee White
20	told me.	
21	Ω	It's reflected in the transcript 87?
22	A	Yes.
23		MR. STANTON: Your Honor, it's marked as
24	State's 251.	Move admission.
25		MR. WHIPPLE: I have foundational
	1	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

questions, if I can. 1 2 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION 3 BY MR. WHIPPLE: How long has it been since you saw that particular document? 6 I reviewed a document similar to that one 7 last week, I think last Thursday or Friday. 8 What exactly is that document? 9 Document is a copy of the statement that 10 was made, John White's statement. 11 Was it tape recorded, or something you had Q 12 written out by hand? 13 It was something written out by hand. 14 You wrote that out? 15 Yes. 16 Okay. Now, it would be fair to say that 17 would be attached to a police report? 18 It could be. 19 Police report would be more than one page? 20 Q Yes, but police reports -- sometimes they Α 21 are statement form, for statements don't necessarily 22 reflect the statement form and the arrest report itself, 23 arrest report could very well have a brief summary and 24 refer to a statement form. 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-85b1-4de046a17b24

		1
1	Q Would it be fair to say, this was not a	NA TO MORROW
2	complete statement form?	-
3	A Yes.	1
4	THE COURT: May I see the Exhibit? Both	April 6 Branch of
5	Exhibits.	
6	MR. WHIPPLE: We will submit.	"To Disease of the same
7	THE COURT: All right. Admitted.	-
8	MR. STANTON: Can I have that document,	11.4% 54
9	your Honor.	-
10		11137
11	REDIRECT EXAMINATION (Resumed)	
12	BY MR. STANTON:	
13	Q Lieutenant Grayson, look at that and read	
14	after the portion that says for your question, Detective	() () () () () () () () () () () () () (
15	Grayson, Subject White read out both your questions and	1
16	Mr. White's responses, as far as what his involvement in	
17	this case was?	ľ
18	A My question was: Do you want to tell me	
19	what happened today.	
20	Mr. White replied; Yes. We robbed a	Ì
21	bank. I ran into the bank, jumped the counter, and took	
22	the money. I didn't have a gun. I was the driver of the	
23	van. I don't remember who had the gun, but it was four	
24	of us.	
25	MR. STANTON: Thank you, lieutenant. No	
		etagn 7 fe

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

```
further questions.
1
                    THE COURT: Anything else?
2
                    MR. WHIPPLE: Briefly, your Honor.
3
                         RECROSS-EXAMINATION
5
      BY MR. WHIPPLE:
6
                    I asked you earlier if you recall a
7
      conversation with Mr. White telling you he committed the
8
      robbery or as to his involvement, being supplied weapons
      and the van by older gang members. Do you remember me
10
      asking you that?
11
             Α
                     Yes.
12
                    Do you remember saying you remember it,
              Q
13
14
       vaguely?
                     I remember having a conversation about
15
       that, but who said it, I don't recall that.
16
                     MR. WHIPPLE: Nothing further, your Honor.
17
                     MR. STANTON: One follow-up.
18
19
                         REDIRECT EXAMINATION
20
       BY MR. STANTON:
21
                     It wasn't John Lee White that told that
22
23
       you?
                     No. John White's statement is reflected
              Α
 24
       there.
 25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-96b1-4de046a17b24

1 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. WHIPPLE: 3 That statement is not complete, correct? 4 Q That's not a complete statement? 5 That's the complete statement he gave me. Α You would admit to me, that's not the complete police report? 8 Α No, it's not. 9 THE COURT: You are excused. Be excused. 10 MR. DASKAS: Sandra Gatlin. 11 12 SANDRA GATLIN 13 having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the 14 State, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of 15 the Court, was examined and testified as follows: 16 17 DIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. DASKAS: 19 You are here from out of state. Am I 20 correct? 21 Α Yes. 22 I want to direct your attention to June 8 23 1993. Tell us where you were working then most? 24 Working at Sen Fed Bank, Marina Del Ray. 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

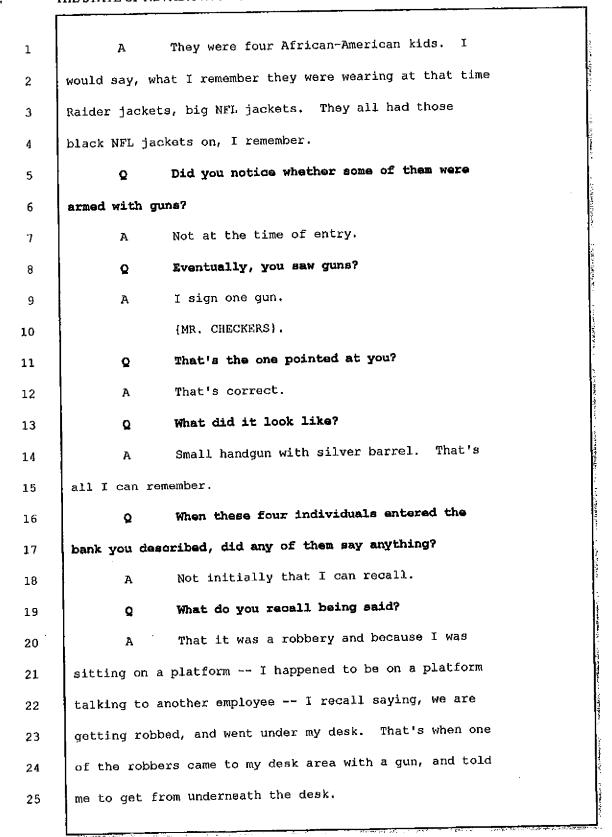
Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

Γ			<u> </u>
1	· Q	In Southern California?	a de la companya de l
2	A	Yes, it is.	1.004.00
3	Ω	What was your job at the bank in `93?	1
4	A	Assistant branch manager.	
5	Ω	Did you have a work station or desk?	Character
6	A	He had a desk in the platform area.	-
7	Ω	I mentioned the date of June 8 1993. Did	the speciments of
8	something un	usual happen that day you were working?	
9	А	Branch was robbed that day.	A Color of the
10	Q	At the time the robbery occurred, can you	1
11	estimate how	many customers were in the branch?	
12	A	I would say four or five.	17
13	Q	How about employees? How many were	(24)
14	working?		nesco.
15	A	Seven, yes.	
16	Ω	What time of day, approximately, did the	
17	roppera odd	nr?	
18	A	In the afternoon, between 12:00 and 1:00.	
19	Q	Middle of the day?	
20	A	Middle of the day.	
21	Ω	How many people entered the bank who	
22	ultimately :	cobbed the employees of the bank?	
23	A	Four.	
24	Ω	Do you recall generally a description of	
25	the four in	dividuals?	
			126

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24



Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-98b1-4de046a17b24

Г			
1	Q	I assume you did as he said?	
2	A	Yes, I got out from underneath the desk.	
3	Ω	Did he ask for something else?	
4	. А	They wanted the keys to the vault. '	
5	Q	Did you have those keys?	* 17 CHE !
6	A	Not singly. Everything was in dual	
7	control.		The Paris Land
8	Q	Did some of the four individuals take money	1 645
9	from the bank	?	· pulling kind
10	A	That I can't recall.	See Server
11	Q	Did you see them jump the counters where	1 117
12	the tellers v	ere working?	Jane 1
13	A	Yes.	
14	Ω	How many did that?	
15	A	Three.	
16	Ω	Did you see any of the other employees down	
17	on the ground	i?	
18	A	Once I got up, yes. They were in the	ľ
19	platform are	a, as well, or under the desks.	
20	Ω	Were dustomers ordered down on the ground,	
21	as well?		
22	A	There were customers opening new accounts.	
23	They were on	the ground, as well.	
24	Ω.	How long would you estimate the robbery	
25	took place?	How long were these guys inside the bank?	
			لِ

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-488f-96b1-4de046a17b24

[ş-
1	A I would say under between five and seven	
2	minutes.	Anna dia
3	Q Eventually, after they left, were you asked	4
4	to identify something?	0.4
5	A Yes.	A Property
6	Q Tell me how that happened?	
7	A They used a get away vehicle, yellow Ryder	dere aut toes
8	rental truck. They were seen on the freeway. We went	7
9	over to the Jungle, Baldwin Hills area. They said they	Allen Same
10	were captured.	Anna Sade
11	They asked myself and another	1.05
12	employee to see if we can go over there and identify the	Section 1
13	suspects.	
14	Q Once the Ryder truck was located, did you	And the state of
15	see individuels you recognized as having just robbed you?	
16	A Yes.	
17	Q Do you recall that person's name?	
18	A No.	
19	Q Was this the first and only time you were	
20	robbed, as a bank employee?	
21	MS. JACKSON: Objection. Relevance.	
22	THE COURT: Sustained.	
23	BY MR. DASKAS:	
24	Q Were you in fear when the gun was pointed	
25	at you?	
		E-14

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-488f-95b1-4de048a17b24

```
Yes.
             A
                    Was it a traumatic event?
             Q
2
                    MS. JACKSON: Objection. Relevance.
3
                    THE COURT: Counsel?
                    MR. DASKAS: I have no further questions.
5
                    MS. JACKSON: We have no questions, your
6
7
      Honor. Thank you.
                    THE COURT: Why do you call the area the
8
9
      Jungle?
                    THE WITNESS: I don't know. That's what
10
      it's always called. You watch your step.
11
                    THE COURT: Who is next?
12
                    MR. DASKAS: With the Court's permission,
13
      we want to play the videotape of Derrick Simpson.
14
                     THE COURT: Do you have objection to the
15
       videotape?
16
                     MS. JACKSON: The objection we had lodged,
17
       previously, the Court overruled.
18
                     MR. DASKAS: This is proposed 248. I move
19
       at this time admission at this point.
20
                     MS. JACKSON: We have a continuing
21
       objection, but we submit it.
22
                     THE COURT: Go ahead.
23
                     THE COURT: Approach the bench.
24
                           (VIDEOTAPE PLAYED
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de046a17b24

```
4:34 P.M. 5:04 P.M.)
1
                    THE COURT: We will take our evening
2
3
      recess.
                    MR. DASKAS: One housekeeping matter, if we
      might. We move to admit proposed 249, Certificate of
5
      Death of Derrick Simpson; 250, Autopsy Report of Derrick
      Simpson.
 7
                MS. JACKSON: That's correct, your Honor
                 THE COURT: Be admitted. All right. Ladies
 9
      and gentlemen, we will take our evening recess.
10
                      Jury is admonished not to converse among
11
       yourselves or with anyone else on any subject connected
12
       with this trial or to read, watch or listen to any report
13
       of or commentary on the trial by any person connected
14
       with the case or by any medium of information including
15
       without limitation newspapers, television, internet or
16
       radio.
17
                           You are directed you are not to form
18
       ///////
19
       111111
20
       11111
21
       1111
 22
 23
       111
       11
 24
 25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 26a41bb3-44bc-489f-95b1-4de048a17b24

THE STATE OF MEVADA V. JOHNSON

or express an opinion on this case until it is finally 1 submitted to you by the Court. 3 (END OF PROCEEDINGS 5:10 P.M.) 4 5 FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF 6 ATTEST: PROCEEDINGS. 7 8 KRIS MOORE, CCR 273 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-29-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 28a41bb3-44bc-489f-85b1-4de046a17b24

1

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR 727 455-3610

MAY - 2 2005 COUNTY CL'

	D. C.	
1	DISTRICT COURT	
2	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	2005 MAY -2 · A
3	ORIGINAL	an la sa sti ka
4		Auch Ala Tolen
5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,)	
6	PLAINTIFF,)	
7	VS.) CASE NO.: C15:	3154
8	DONTE JOHNSON,	
9	DEFENDANT.	
10	/	
11	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT	
12	OF	
13	TRIAL BY JURY	
14	(VOLUME IX)	
15	THE A	2 እ ጥ ፑ
16	BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE LEE A. (DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	37,1110
17	DEPARTMENT VIII	
18		
19	DATED FRIDAY, APRIL 29, 2005	
20	·	
21		
22	FOR THE PLAINTIFF: ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESC DAVID STANTON, ESQ.) .
	FOR THE DEFENDANT: ALZORA B. JACKSON, ES	5Q.
5	BRET WHIPPLE, ESQ.	
24	REPORTED BY: SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 72	7
25	KELOKIED DI. SOMEN EN EN EN EN	

```
APPEARANCES:
1
      FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
2
                         ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.
3
                         DAVID STANTON, ESQ.
                         DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE
4
                         200 South Third Street
                         Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
5
                         (702) 455-4711
6
 7
      FOR THE DEFENDANT:
8
                         ALZORA B. JACKSON, ESQ.
 9
                         SPECIAL PUBLIC DEFENDER'S OFFICE
                         333 South Third Street
10
                         Second Floor
                         Las Vegas, Nevada
                                             89155
11
                         (702) 455-6265
12
                         BRET O. WHIPPLE, ESQ.
                         229 S. Las Vegas Blvd.
13
                         Suite 205
                                             89101
                         Las Vegas, Nevada
1.4
                         (702) 257-9500
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
INDEX
1
2
                                                   PAGE
3
                                                   9
   PROCEEDINGS
4
   STATE'S EVIDENCE IN AGGRAVATION (RESUMED)
                                                   18
5
                                                   99
   VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENTS
   DEFENSE'S EVIDENCE IN MITIGATION
                                                   134
 7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
                                          (702) 455-3610
```

1	WITNESSES	
2	11 2 2 11	
3	STATE	PAGE
4	CHARLES BURGESS	
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION	19
6		
7	ROBERT HOFFMAN	
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION	30
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION	4 0
10	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	4 5
11	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	4 6
12		
13	ALEXANDER GONZALEZ	
1 4	DIRECT EXAMINATION	46
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION	58
16	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	7 6
17		
18	JAMES BUCZEK	
19	DIRECT EXAMINATION	82
20		
21	JUANITA AGUILAR	
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	100
23	CROSS-EXAMINATION	103
24		
25		
	SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702)	455-3610

1	WITNESSES (CONT'D.)		
2			
3	STATE	PAGE	
4	MARIE BIDDLE		
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION	105	
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION	110	
7 8 9	SANDY VIAU DIRECT EXAMINATION CROSS-EXAMINATION	113 118	
11			
12	JENNIFER MOWEN DIRECT EXAMINATION	121	
14 15 16	DAVID MOWEN DIRECT EXAMINATION CROSS-EXAMINATION	125	
17 18			
19			
20	DEFENSE KEONNA ATKINS		
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	135	
23	CROSS-EXAMINATION	151	
24 25			
	SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 45	55-3610	5

٢			7
1	WITNESSES (CONT'D.)		
2			
3	STATE	PAGE	
4	JOHNNISHA ZAMORA		Ì
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION	153	
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION	169	
7			
8	MOISES ZAMORA		
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION	172	
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION	188	
1.1			1
12	MARTIN SANCHEZ JANKOWSKI		-
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION	193	
1.4	CROSS-EXAMINATION	221	
15	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	231	
16			l
17	DONNA REVONER		Ì
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION	235	
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION	239	
20			
21	JANE EDWARDS		
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	239	
23			
24	ALLEN WHITE		
25	DIRECT EXAMINATION	243	
) 455-3610	
	SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 400.0010	6

			
1		EXHIBITS	
2			
3	STATE	DESCRIPTION	ADM.
4	196	Short-barreled rifle	86
5	197	2 magazine cartridges	87
6	216	Probation officer's report	3 4
7	217	Probation officer's report	35
8	218	Judgment from LA County	35
9	219 - 227	Photos	22
10	240	Photo	117
11	242	Photo	108
12	243	Photo	113
13	244	Photo	122
14	253	Judgment of Conviction	29
15	254	Incident report	77
16	255	Photo	100
17	256	CCDC infractions	98
18			
19			
20			
21			
22	ļ		
23			
24			
25			
	L		

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

7

r			
1.		EXHIBITS (CONT'D.)	
2			
3	DEFENSE	DESCRIPTION	ADM.
4	NN	Report to request warrant "611" report - two pages	42
5 6	QQ RR	Photos	75
7 8	TT UU	Info report	64
9	WW	Inmate locator card	64
10	xx	CAB report	64
11	YY	Letter	168
12			
13			
14		* * * * * * * *	
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
2 1			
22			
23			
24			
2 5			
	SONIA L	. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455	-3610 8

1	PROCEEDINGS
2	* * * * * * * *
3	
4	(Outside the presence of the jury.)
5	THE COURT: Okay. What is it? I heard
6	you guys had a matter outside the presence of the
7	jury.
8	MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor. There is
9	an exhibit that pertains to victim impact, the
10	photograph.
11	THE COURT: What now? I didn't understand
12	nothing you said.
13	MS. JACKSON: I apologize. There is a
14	victim impact photograph that we object to under
15	Paine vs. Tennessee.
16	Is it over here, guys?
17	MR. STANTON: I believe it's right up
18	there, Miss Jackson, on top.
19	Judge, I reviewed the photograph.
20	MS. JACKSON: May I make my motion first,
21	please?
22	MR. STANTON: Yes, but I'm just going to
23	establish that on the markings on the back, Judge,
2 4	there's no indication as an exhibit number as it
25	relates to this case. It looks like it was used in

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 7032

```
others, so for purposes of Miss Jackson's record,
   when you state the exhibit number, there is no
   exhibit number referencing the Donte Johnson case
   number.
             MS. JACKSON: Is it your intention,
5
   Counsel?
6
                         There are about two exhibit
             THE COURT:
7
   numbers on here.
8
                                      I just don't see
                           Correct.
             MR. STANTON:
9
   the C number. I just want to indicate to the Court
10
   so that the record is clear that when we reference
11
   the exhibit numbers, this case number I think is
12
   153154 or 154153 I don't see that referenced on
1.3
   there, so the record is clear.
14
             THE COURT: What's your objection now?
15
                            That under Payne v.
             MS. JACKSON:
16
   Tennessee which delineates victim impact, that the
17
   picture -- Payne v. Tennessee, allows the State to
18
   present a brief picture of what the decedent was
19
   like in life and his uniqueness as a human being and
20
   the impact on the person who is testifying.
21
   photograph depicts two young, innocent babies, very
22
   prejudicial. It doesn't depict the decedent as he
23
   was in life except for about 18, 19 -- I don't know
24
   which one it is -- years ago, and Counsel's argument
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

10

(702) 455~3610

```
that we have pictures of Donte Johnson here -- well,
1
   it's Donte Johnson's penalty hearing; it's not the
  person's penalty hearing in that photograph. We
3
   don't think it's the same thing, and Payne v.
4
   Tennessee recognizes that. That photograph gives
5
   the impression to the jury that a child was shot in
  the back of the head, a two-year-old child, and that
   certainly is not the case, and we think that it
   is -- it would arouse passion, prejudice -- the type
   of things that Payne v. Tennessee is designed to
10
   prevent, your Honor, and for that reason, we would
11
   object.
12
                         That's the only picture you
              THE COURT:
13
   have of him?
14
             MR. DASKAS: No, it's not the only one,
15
   Judge.
16
              THE COURT: Which of these other pictures
17
   is he in?
18
              Who is this (indicating)?
19
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, that photograph, it's
20
   marked for these purposes as 245 on the back with
21
   another case number, but that is Matthew Mowen and
22
   his sister Jennifer. Judge, hear is my position.
23
   NRS 176.015 states that victims' relatives can
24
   testify in a penalty hearing, that they can express
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
any views concerning the crime, the person
   responsible and the impact of the crime on the
2
   victim and the need for restitution.
3
             "Relative" is defined in the statute, and
 4
   that includes parents and sisters and brothers.
5
             THE COURT: Nothing is trying to keep them
 6
         They can testify. I already ruled that.
 7
             MR. DASKAS: I understand, and this goes
 8
   directly to this issue, Judge. We intend to call
 9
   Jennifer Mowen, Matt Mowen's sister, and she's
10
   entitled to discuss the impact this crime has had on
11
   her, the murder of her brother, and that goes to the
12
   relationship she's had with Matt Mowen her entire
13
   life, and now he's gone, and this photograph shows
14
   two of the Mowens' kids in life, and this goes to
15
   that issue. Let me remind the Court, Judge, this is
16
   Defense Exhibit I, a photograph of the defendant as
1.7
   probably a five-year-old child with relatives and
18
   cousins on their way to church. Defendant's
19
   exhibit, I guess it's B, is Donte Johnson. He's
20
   probably --
21
              THE COURT: Let me stop you right there.
22
23
   Okay.
              MR. DASKAS: -- six months old in this
24
25
   picture.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702)

12

```
THE COURT: Let me tell you, what the
1
  State can do is totally different than what the
2
   defense can do. Now, you know all the case law.
3
   You guys are restricted, because these are special
4
   kind of cases. You cannot do the same things that
5
   these guys can do.
6
                          What I'm saying, Judge, is
             MR. DASKAS:
7
   you are pursuant to 176.015, the U.S. Supreme Court
8
   cases that allows victim impact, this is entirely
   permissible. Judge, we understand our limitations
10
   on the number of relatives per victim.
11
   understand there's some potential time limitations
   on what these -- the duration of their testimony.
13
   What I'm suggesting, Judge, is this goes to this
14
   girl's relationship with her brother, and it's
15
   depicting them in their life as kids, and that
16
   relationship is now gone.
17
              THE COURT: How old are they, though?
18
              MR. DASKAS: Pardon me?
19
              THE COURT: How old are they?
2.0
                                               I don't
              MR. DASKAS: They're toddlers.
21
    know their age, Judge.
22
              THE COURT: I know, but they look like --
23
    I mean -- gee.
24
              Anyway, I'm going to sustain the
25
```

13

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
objection.
1
             MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.
2
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, the other issue, since
3
   we're on the issue of victim impact, is I would --
   we only have a few witnesses left before victim
5
   impact. It would be my request before we call those
 6
   witnesses to take a break so we can meet with the
 7
   relatives who testify to discuss, once again, the
   parameters, because I don't want anybody to exceed
   the boundary.
10
                          That's a good idea.
             THE COURT:
11
             MR. DASKAS: Also, Judge, as you know,
12
   you're well aware one of the victim's brothers
13
   fainted in court the other day, and you asked that
14
   he be excluded yesterday during my opening. I would
15
   ask, since we're not showing any more photographs,
16
   your Honor, that he be permitted to be back in the
17
   courtroom with the understanding that if he's going
18
   to react, if he's emotional, we'll ask him to leave.
19
   I've discussed it with him. He's assured me he will
20
   be fine, Judge. I think he's entitled to be in
21
   here.
22
              THE COURT: He's not entitled to be in
23
   here if he's going to prejudice this jury --
24
              MR. DASKAS: I just --
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

14

```
THE COURT: -- and do all kinds of stuff
  that will make this Court cannot complete this case;
2
   so, he's not entitled to be here. I can exclude
3
   anybody who is going to jeopardize the proceedings
   or are going to be -- cause a disturbance.
5
             UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I'm sorry, Judge.
6
   It's his brother.
7
             THE COURT: Ma'am, do you want to stay in
8
   here --
 9
                                    Yes, I do.
             UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER:
10
             THE COURT: -- because I will exclude you
11
        All right?
   too.
12
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, the reason I made that
13
   point is that I'm representing --
14
              THE COURT: In fact, ma'am, I think you
15
   need to go out and compose yourself, because I'm not
16
              What you're going to do is you guys are
   having it.
17
   going to destroy this trial here and ruin it.
18
              UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I will not, your
19
   Honor. I have sat here for how long --
20
              THE COURT: I'm not going to argue for
21
          Outside, ma'am.
    you.
22
                            Ma'am, out.
              THE BAILIFF:
23
              THE COURT: That's what I'm talking about.
24
    You see?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

Page: 7038

Judge, may I finish my MR. DASKAS: 1 record, please? 2 Go on. THE COURT: Yes. 3 I just want the record to reflect that 4 this witness is up here crying. I don't know who 5 this lady is, but she's crying and becoming emotional sitting in the front seat and start 7 I don't know what she - what relationship talking. she is to the kid who fell out and passed out in front of the jury there and caused a big commotion 10 and disturbance while we had to recess court. 11 don't know who she is, but we can't have this here 12 which is going to be biased or prejudiced. 13 know, I'm not saying you had anything to do with it. 14 It's an emotional case and these folks lost 15 relatives and whatever --16 MR. DASKAS: I understand that, 17 THE COURT: -- and I understand that, but 18 the Court still has the duty to protect the 19 integrity of the trial and make sure we don't get a 20 mistrial or something to that effect. All right? 21 Judge, I understand that of MR. DASKAS: 22 all people having to live with this case for seven 23 years and tried it about eight times now, I agree 24 with you, and I appreciate that, and that's why I'm 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 7039

16

```
telling you I spoke with the relative, Nick
   Gorringe, and I explained to him if there's a
2
  possibility you're going to have an outburst, I
3
   don't want you in the courtroom, because we don't
   want to redo this. So, I'm just bringing it to your
5
   attention, Judge --
             THE COURT: As long as he can keep his
7
   composure, it's on you, but if they come in here and
 8
   cause some kind of disturbance or make some kind of
   demonstration or whatever in front of this jury
10
   that's going to prejudice this case here --
11
             MR. DASKAS: I understand.
12
              THE COURT: -- you're doing it at your
13
14
   peril.
             MR. DASKAS: I understand.
15
              THE COURT: But I'll tell you what, if it
16
   gets bad, I won't hesitate to declare a mistrial if
17
    I think their conduct is being prejudicial to the
18
    administration of justice. Just so we're clear on
19
    that.
20
              If the baby is crying, the baby has to
21
    stay outside.
22
                           Judge, may I go actually have
              MR. DASKAS:
23
    a word with those relatives before we start court?
24
              THE COURT: Right, right. Go on.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

17

```
Judge, Nick Gorringe is not
             MR. DASKAS:
1
  here right now. He might be here later.
2
             THE COURT: As long as he knows, that's
3
  fine.
4
             MR. DASKAS: As I said, Judge, I don't
5
   want to do it again as much as you don't want to do
   it again, trust me.
             MS. JACKSON: You got to be getting tired.
8
             THE COURT: Are we ready?
 9
             MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor.
10
             (Jury present.)
11
             THE BAILIFF: Be seated, come to order.
12
   Court is again in session.
13
             THE COURT: Let the record reflect the
14
   presence of all the parties, all the attorneys, all
15
   members of the jury.
16
              State, call your next witness.
17
             MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
18
19
         STATE'S EVIDENCE IN AGGRAVATION (RESUMED)
20
              MR. STANTON: The State would call Officer
21
22
   Charles Burgess.
              THE BAILIFF: Step up there. Watch your
23
   step. Remain standing and face the clerk.
24
              (Oath administered.)
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
THE WITNESS:
                            I do.
             THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a
2
          State your full name spelling your last name
3
   for the record.
              THE WITNESS: My name is Charles Burgess,
5
   B-U-R-G-E-S-S.
6
              THE CLERK: Thank you.
7
8
                      CHARLES BURGESS,
 9
             being called as a witness on behalf of the
10
   State, was first duly sworn and testified as
11
   follows:
12
13
                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
14
   BY MR. STANTON:
15
              Sir, how are you employed?
16
              I work for the Las Vegas Metropolitan
17
   Police Department.
18 I
              I know you're here dressed today for your
         Q
19
   testimony in the uniform of Las Vegas Metro?
20
              That is correct, sir.
         Α
21
              And how long have you been in that form of
         Q
22
   employment?
23
              Twenty-seven August 1996 I believe was my
24
   hire date.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
I want to direct your attention to
   May 4th, 1998.
2
             Sir, did you have, on that day, occasion
3
   to be on duty?
4
             Yes, I was.
        Α
 5
             What shift were you working, sir?
 6
        Q
             Graveyard shift in the Downtown Area
 7
        Α
  Command.
 8
             And when would your shift begin and end?
        Q
 9
              I believe it's like 11:00 p.m. to 9:00
10
        Α
   a.m.
11
              When you say "Downtown Area Command,"
        Q
12
   would that area include the area commonly referred
13
   to as the "Fremont Street" or "Fremont area"?
14
              Yes, sir, it would.
15
        Α
              And directing your attention to
16
   approximately 4:00 a.m. on that day, do you recall
17
   something unusual occurring and you being dispatched
18
   to that area?
19
                    There was a call of a possible
              Yes.
20
         Α
   shooting in the area of -- I believe it was like the
21
    2100 block of East Fremont.
22
              Okay.
         0
23
              And did you go to that location?
24
              Yes, I did.
         Α
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

20

```
And when you went to that location,
   Officer Burgess, were you in a uniformed or marked
   patrol unit?
             Yes, I was.
        Α
4
             And were you in uniform?
        Q
5
             Yes, I was.
6
        Α
             Can you describe what you observed when
7
   you first came and arrived at that scene?
8
             After the initial call came out, I
 9
   arrived, I believe it was less than a minute,
10
   because I was just down the street, and I observed a
11
   black male laying in front of the U-Haul property
12
   down in that area, and he was lying motionless on
13
   the road.
14
              And did you ultimately come to know that
1.5
   individual as Derrick Simpson?
16
              I later determined his real name to be
17
   Derrick Simpson, yes, sir.
18
              Prior to your testimony today, you were
19
   shown a series of photographs.
20
              Yes, sir, that is correct.
         A
21
              For the record, previously shown Defense
22
   Counsel State's Exhibit 219 through 227 -- do they
23
   accurately depict various aspects of this case and
24
   your involvement in it?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
The photos that you showed me, yes, sir.
1
             MR. STANTON: Move for their admission,
2
   your Honor.
3
             MR. WHIPPLE: No objection, your Honor.
4
             THE COURT: Admitted.
5
             (State's Exhibits 219 through 227 were
6
   admitted into evidence.)
7
   BY MR. STANTON:
             Two nineteen -- Officer Burgess, do you
        Q
   recognize --
10
             I do.
        Ά
11
             And is that Derrick Simpson?
12
             Yes, that's Derrick Simpson, and he also
        Α
13
   went by the street name of "Proffit.
14
             Can you describe what you observed about
15
   Mr. Simpson and what occurred after your initial
16
   arrival at the scene?
17
              When I initially arrived, I advised
18
   dispatch that I had a man down in the roadway.
19
   walked up to him. He was totally motionless, and I
2.0
   noticed that he had what appeared to be possibly a
21
   shotgun wound or a gunshot wound to the face area,
22
   and to be quite honest with you, I thought he was
23
   deceased.
2.4
              Why did you think that?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

Page: 7045

```
Because of -- just the condition of his
1
  face from the gunshot as well as the fact that he
2
  was completely motionless.
        Q
             Okay.
4
             Did you notice anything about his
5
   injuries, about his person at that time?
6
             Like I said, he had one gunshot to the
7
   face, and I later learned after they did a closer
   inspection that he also had another possible shot to
   the back.
10
             And when you went up to Mr. Simpson, I
11
        Q.
   believe you testifled you thought he was deceased?
12
              I did, but out of instinct, I just said,
13
   "Can you hear me?" and he actually spoke to me.
14
              And did that surprise you?
        Q
15
              Slightly.
16
              Okay.
17
        Q
              And then what occurred next, Officer?
18
              I immediately asked him if he know who
        Α
19
   shot him.
20
              And what did he say?
         Q
21
              He said yes, he did.
22
         Α
              And what did he tell you?
23
         Q
              He told me it was a black male by the
24
   name -- street name of "Deko," and then he went on
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
to explain that he was a light black male, probably
  about 5-6, 120 pounds. As I said, he said he had
  either a black or dark colored jacket on and braided
   hair.
4
             I want to show you a series of
5
        Q
   photographs.
6
             Exhibit 220 -- what are we looking at in
7
   that photograph?
8
             That looks like the south side of the
   roadway about the 2000, 2100 block of East Fremont.
10
             This is the location where you saw
        0
11
   Mr. Simpson?
12
             Yes.
        Α
13
             State's Exhibit 221 -- what's in that
14
   photograph, Officer?
15
             It looks to be Derrick Simpson as I recall
16
   him looking when he was either -- right after UMC
17
   trauma -- arriving at UMC trauma when they were
18
   working on him, as I recall.
19
              And you went with emergency medical
20
         Q
   personnel?
21
              I did.
22
         Α
              And this is 222 (indicating).
         Q
23
              What's contained in that photograph?
24
              That appears to be some of the clothing
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

24

```
that Mr. Simpson was wearing at the time that he was
   shot that was cut off by AMR personnel.
2
             When you say EMR (sic), is that
3
   paramedics?
4
             Yes, sir, it is.
        Α
5
             And this is a distant shot, Exhibit 223
        Q
6
7
   (indicating).
              Is that the same coat that we see in 222?
8
             I believe it is.
 9
        Α
             And the close-up where you see the ruler
10
   on that in 224, do you see that portion of
11
   Mr. Simpson's jacket?
12
              I do.
13
        Α
             And what does that appear to you, based
14
   upon your knowledge of the scene and your training
1.5
   and experience?
16
              It would appear to me to be a possible
17
   gunshot entrance into the jacket.
18
              And 225 -- I know that's rather dark, but
19
   do you recognize that item of clothing as being
20
   Mr. Simpson's, and once again, the bullet hole in
21
   that clothing?
22
              Actually, I can't see it. It's just a
23
         Α
   black blot.
2.4
              Let me bring it up -- 225 -- and hand it
25
         Q
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

25

```
to you without the projector.
1
             Yes, this appears to be his clothing.
2
             And once again, the ruler is depicting
3
        Q
   what?
4
             Depicting what appears to be like a bullet
5
        Α
   hole.
6
7
        Q
             Okay.
             During the course of your interaction with
8
   Mr. Simpson both at the scene, Officer Burgess, and
   then transporting in at the hospital, did you ask
10
   him more than once to describe his assailant and
11
   circumstances involving his shooting?
12
              I did.
13
        Α
             And did he tell you -- on how many
14
   different occasions did he tell you the
15
   circumstances of what took place?
16
              There was two different occasions.
17
   first was at the scene when I arrived, and then the
18
   second time -- because I wasn't able to talk to him
19
   in the emergency ambulance because they were working
20
   on him but prior to him being sedated by the UMC
21
   trauma personnel, I asked if I could speak to him
22
   one more time, and they told me to make it quick.
23
   asked him the exact same questions, and he gave me
24
   the exact same answers the second time in the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
description of the suspect and his street name.
1
             As part of his description of the
2
   incidents, did he describe to you at any point after
3
   he was shot by Deko what Deko did?
4
             I don't believe that he told me exactly
5
   what happened.
6
             Okay.
7
        Q
             Did he describe a vehicle?
8
             The vehicle that I learned about was
9
   identified by some of the witnesses around the area
10
   including, I believe, a security officer that had
11
   been directly involved with the two of them just
12
   prior to this incident.
13
             And 226 -- since it's a dark photograph,
14
   let me hand it to you.
15
              Is that a little better?
16
             Um-hmm. Yes, sir.
        Α
17
              Is 226 the vehicle that was ultimately
18
   impounded by police officers in this investigation?
19
              Yes, it is.
        Ά
20
              And the same thing about 227?
        Q
21
              Yes, sir.
        Α
22
              MR. STANTON: Pass the witness, your
23
24
   Honor.
              THE COURT: Cross-examination.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

27

```
Court's indulgence, your
             MR. WHIPPLE:
1
2
   Honor,
             Nothing further, your Honor.
                                            Thank you.
3
             THE COURT: Thank you, Officer.
4
5
   excused.
             Call your next witness, State.
6
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, a housekeeping matter
7
   before we do that. I've shown exhibits -- Proposed
   Exhibits 252 and 253 to Defense Counsel. I'll
   represent that 252 is the original charging
10
   Information against Donte Johnson with the crimes of
11
   Attempt Murder and Battery With Use of a Deadly
12
   Weapon involving this incident with the victim
13
   Derrick Simpson. Two fifty-three is the Judgment of
14
   Conviction in which he was adjudicated guilty of
15
   Battery with Use of a Deadly Weapon. I'd move for
16
   the admission of those two documents at this time,
17
   Judge.
18
              THE COURT: Approach the bench.
19
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
20
   of the court reporter.)
21
              THE COURT: State's Exhibit No. 253 will
22
   be admitted.
23
                           Thank you, Judge.
              MR, DASKAS:
24
              Judge, for the record, there was a
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
stipulation that Exhibit 253, the Judgment of
   Conviction symbolizes, if you will, the defendant
3 | pled guilty to that charge and that the victim in
   that case was Derrick Simpson who was depicted in
   the videotape we watched yesterday, Judge.
             MS. JACKSON: That is a correct statement,
 6
 7
   your Honor.
             THE COURT: All right. Stipulation
 8
   accepted.
             (State's Exhibit 253 was admitted into
10
11
   evidence.)
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, I will lodge State's
12
   Proposed 252 with the Court, understanding it would
13
   not be admitted.
14
             THE COURT: Right.
15
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State's next
16
   witness is Robert Hoffman.
17
             THE CLERK: Sir, please remain standing
18
   and raise your right hand.
19
              (Oath administered.)
20
              THE WITNESS: I do.
21
                                      Please have a
              THE CLERK: Thank you.
22
          State your full name spelling your last name
23
   seat.
   for the record.
24
              THE WITNESS: Robert Hoffman,
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

Page: 7052

```
H-O-F-F-M-A-N.
1
                          Thank you.
             THE CLERK:
2
3
                      ROBERT HOFFMAN,
             being called as a witness on behalf of the
5
   State, was first duly sworn and testified as
   follows:
7
8
                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
 9
   BY MR. STANTON:
10
             Mr. Hoffman, how are you employed?
11
              I work for the State of California,
12
   Department of Corrections Parole Division.
13
              And how long have you been in that or
        Q
14
   similar employment?
15
              On May 1st, it will be 33 years.
16
              And directing your attention to your
17
   current duty assignment, what is that?
18
              Currently, I'm assigned to the Long Beach
19
             I'm assigned to a program called "PACT,"
20
   Police and Corrections Team, and in that regard, I
21
   organize sweeps, compliance searches of adult
22
   parolees and organize meetings where we have
23
   resources to come in to help parolees get jobs and
24
   clothing and housing and drug rehab, et cetera.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
You've previously testified in this case
1
   some years back, correct?
2
             About five years ago, yes.
3
             You kind of understand the parameters of
        Q.
4
   the questions that are being opposed to you here
5
   today?
6
             Yes, sir.
7
             Before you is a series of documents that I
 8
   want to get to in just a minute that I believe
   you've reviewed prior to your testimony; is that
10
   correct?
11
             That's correct.
12
             Are you familiar with an individual by the
        0
13
   name of John Lee White?
              Yes.
        A
15
              And how are you familiar with that
16
   individual?
17
              I received his case in transfer from
18
   California Youth Authority in 1999.
19
              And "California Youth Authority" is
         Q
20
    commonly referred to by an acronym, is it not?
21
              Well, CYA.
22
         Α
              CYA?
         Q
23
              They're part of our super agency, the
24
    Youth and Corrections Agency which is referred to as
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
"YACA"; so, the Youth and Corrections Agency houses
  both the youth authority and adult parole and the
   adult prison system.
             And what does -- in a general fashion,
        Q
   what is "California Youth Authority" or "CYA"?
             They have juvenile prisons and camps for
        A
6
   juveniles who violate the Penal Code who have been
   judged unfit to be remanded to the county system, to
   county camps, and they have youth authority parole.
             Would it be an accurate statement that
10
   before someone is housed in a juvenile prison
11
   commonly referred to as "CYA," that that person has
12
   been assessed either by their interview or by their
13
   conduct not to be treated in the normal juvenile
14
15
   system?
             Generally, they've already been treated in
16
   the juvenile system and continue to offend or had
17
   failed in the juvenile system.
18
              And the transfer of John Lee White to you
        Q
19
   was a case in the adult system, correct?
20
                        It was an administrative mass
              Correct.
         Α
21
   transfer -- was one of many cases that came.
22
              Before you to your left is Exhibit 216.
23
   believe it would be the top document there,
24
   Mr. Hoffman, and ask you to look at that for a
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
moment and tell me if you recognize what that
   document represents.
             Yes.
        Α
3
             What is that document?
             It's what we refer to in Los Angeles as a
        Α
5
   "POR," which is short for "Probation Officer's
   Report," and this is the Probation Officer's Report
   that resulted in his commitment probably -- no.
   This one didn't send him to CYA; this one is prior
   to that.
10
             And that's for John Lee White, correct?
        Q
11
             Correct.
12
        Α
             And what is a POR used for in the juvenile
        Q
13
   setting?
14
             Well, a POR is used by the Courts by a
15
   Judge in order to determine disposition at
16
   sentencing.
17
             And it aids the Court?
18
             Absolutely.
19
         Α
             And is that an accurate copy of the POR as
20
   it relates to Johnny Lee White in the juvenile
21
   system in the State of California?
22
              I believe so.
         Α
23
              MR. STANTON: Move for State's 216 into
24
25
   evidence.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

33

```
MR. WHIPPLE: No objection, your Honor.
1
             THE COURT: All right. Admitted.
2
             (State's Exhibit 216 was admitted into
3
4 | evidence.)
             THE COURT: Excuse me. I have a question
5
   for you.
6
             What is the age -- is there an age
7
   requirement for the California Youth Authority?
 8
              THE WITNESS: I think the low is about 14
   and the high is 25.
10
              THE COURT: All right.
11
   BY MR. STANTON:
12
              Before you is the next exhibit,
13
   Exhibit 217.
14
              Could you look at that, Mr. Hoffman, and
15
   tell me if you are familiar with the contents of
16
   that report?
17
        Α
              Yes.
18
              And what is that?
19
              This is also a POR or Probation Officer's
20
   Report regarding an armed robbery.
21
              And is it involving Johnny Lee White?
22
         Q
              Yes.
23
              And that was prepared pursuant to his
24
   conviction for that offense?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Yes.
        Α
             And Exhibit 218 before you, if you could
2
  take a look at that -- and are you familiar with
3
   what's depicted in 218?
        Α
             Yes.
5
             And what is in 218?
        0
6
             This is an accurate judgment from
        Α
7
   Los Angeles County for armed robbery --
8
             And is that --
9
             -- relative to the defendant, John Lee
10
   White.
11
              For an armed robbery occurring on
        0
12
   June 8th, 1993?
13
              Yes.
14
        A
             MR. STANTON: Move for Exhibit 217 and 218
15
   into evidence.
16
              MR. WHIPPLE: No objection, your Honor.
17
              THE COURT: Admitted.
18
              (State's Exhibits 217 and 218 were
19
   admitted into evidence.)
20
   BY MR. STANTON:
21
              Are you familiar with what sentence
         Q
22
   Mr. White received in the juvenile system for the
23
   armed robbery of the Sunfed Bank?
24
              I believe he was committed to California
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

35

```
Youth Authority, and I don't know about the length
  of the commitment. It might have been
  indeterminate. I think I've seen a document from
   your office that might show that.
             If I represent to you, Mr. Hoffman, it was
 5
        Q
   three years for the armed robbery with a one-year
   enhancement for the weapon, would that be consistent
   with your memory?
             Yes.
 9
             So, he received a total of a four-year
10
   commitment to CYA?
11
             Correct.
12
        Α
             Now, relative as -- my next question is
13
   specifically as it applied to John Lee White when he
14
   was committed to CYA for the armed robbery, can you
15
   describe the process in which a juvenile or
16
   Mr. White was evaluated and what goes into the
17
   evaluation and what programs are available pursuant
18
   to that evaluation?
19
             Juveniles are sent either to Whittier or
        Α
20
   to Chino to a reception center where they're
21
   evaluated by a psychiatrist for a psychiatric
22
   evaluation. They're given a battery of tests to
23
   determine their educational level -- math, verbal,
24
   et cetera, and then based on those tests, then they
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

36

```
determine what kind of programs to set up, either
1
  educational programs to get them a GED or high
  school diploma or, perhaps, psychiatric program to
  help them with anger management or parenting class
  if they have issues over violence within the family
  or a class -- they might have a class trying to
   teach them how to behave in an employment situation.
             And you've described in this intake
Я
   procedure, that is, information that's gleaned about
   that comes from what sources -- certainly the
10
   defendant himself, the juvenile?
11
             Generally, interviews with the defendant
        A
12
   and tests of the defendant, and the people who do
13
   the documentation are youth counselors within CYA's
14
   prison system and their psychiatric staff.
15
             As far as Mr. White's stay in the
1.6
   California Youth Authority as an incarcerated
17
   juvenile, he was released prior to the expiration of
18
   a four-year term, correct?
19
              I believe so.
        Α
20
             When someone is released, is there a term
21
   that you use or the system uses when someone is
22
   released prior to the expiration of the term but
23
   they still have time, if you will, hanging over
24
   their head?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

37

```
Well, in youth authority, that would be
            In adult parole in California, parole is in
  parole.
   addition to your sentence rather than part of your
   sentence, so there's a distinction there.
             And at the time that the parole exists
        Q
5
   with John White in this case, he would have been
   released physically from custody and then would have
   been on a parolee status, correct?
             Correct, and ordered to report to a parole
 9
   office.
10
             And are the programs that you previously
11
   mentioned that -- once you go through the intake
12
   process, are those programs for the inmate mandatory
13
   or voluntary?
14
             I think they can be either.
15
             What makes that assessment?
                                          How is that
16
   process an assessment between what are mandatory
17
   programs or what are voluntary?
18
             I couldn't say. I never worked in CYA.
19
              At the time that the case was transferred
20
   to you, what was John Lee White's status within the
21
   judicial system in the State of California?
22
              He was an absconder from California Youth
23
         Ά
   Authority parole. His parole had been suspended and
24
   a warrant had been placed, and he was already in
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702)

38

```
1 custody in Las Vegas on the murder case. And when I
2 received the file, I had the parole agent from CYA's
  report on the case here and a copy of the warrant
   and all that material. I received it in 1999 --
   summer of '99.
             And just -- this may be an obvious
        Q
   question but could you just describe maybe in
7 1
   laymen's term, what is an "absconder," technically
   as you address it?
             An "absconder" is someone who doesn't
1.0
   report or who gives us a phony address we can't
11
   find, and if we can't find them, then we are
12
   required to write a report to the -- either -- in a
13
   juvenile, to the California Youth Authority Board,
14
   or as an adult, to the Board of Prison Terms to
15
   request that their parole be suspended and a warrant
16
   be placed for their arrest.
17
             And is that what happened in the case of
18
   John Lee White?
19
              Yes.
20
        Α
              MR. STANTON: Pass the witness.
21
              THE COURT: Cross?
22
              MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
23
   11111
24
25
   1////
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
CROSS-EXAMINATION
1
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
2
              Good morning, Mr. Hoffman. How are you?
3
        Q
              Pretty good.
        Α
 4
        0
              Good.
5
              Now, you've never met Mr. John Lee White,
 6
   correct?
7
              No.
8
        Α
              And, in fact, you mentioned you don't even
 9
   work for the California Youth Authority.
10
              Correct. Never have.
11
              You never worked for the CYA; you just
12
   have records from them, correct?
13
              I have records from them, and I have
         Α
14
   knowledge of their operation from -- a lot of their
15
   staff comes and works for us, so I've had a lot of
16
   interaction with their ex-staff and their current
17
18
   staff.
              Now, we met outside briefly?
19
         Q
         Α
              Yes.
20
              The first time we've had an opportunity to
21
   meet?
22
              Right.
23
         A
              We went through some of your records?
         0
24
              Um-hmm.
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
In fact, I showed you some records, and
1
   those were some of the records that were delivered
   to your office?
             Um-hmm.
4
        Α
             Will that be a "yes"?
5
        0
             That's correct.
6
        Α
             There's three pages there.
7
                    I had previously seen all three.
8
                           Okay. This is Defense
             MR. WHIPPLE:
9
   Proposed Exhibit NN. I move to admit.
10
             MR. STANTON: I don't necessarily have an
11
   objection, but if there could just briefly be a
12
   foundation as to where those documents come from,
13
   Counsel --
14
             MR. WHIPPLE:
                            Sure.
15
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
16 l
             Why don't you tell us where you got them?
        0
17
             MR. STANTON: -- and what they represent.
18
                           When I originally got the
              THE WITNESS:
19
   case transferred to me, there was no file.
20
   requested a file, and once I received the file,
21
   those documents were part of that file, and they
22
   were actually the CYA -- the California Youth
23
   Authority file. One of the documents is a report
24
   that the California Youth Authority parole agent
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1 wrote to request a warrant. Another is the -- what
2 | we call "611." It's the report indicating the
3 program that someone is going to be on when they are
   released from prison, or in this case, the juvenile
   prison; and the third is the back side of that.
   It's a flip -- two-page back and front showing what
   kind of programs he's involved in.
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
                    Great.
             Okay.
        0
             Those are the same kinds of records that
10
   were included in the records that you admitted with
11
   the State?
1.2
             It was in the same file.
13
             MR. WHIPPLE: Move to admit Defense
1.4
   Exhibit NN.
15
             MR. STANTON: With that foundation, the
16
   State has no objection.
17
              THE COURT: All right.
18
              (Defense Exhibit NN was admitted into
19
   evidence.)
20
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
21
              Now, Mr. Stanton asked you some questions
         Q
22
    regarding some of the programs at the CYA.
23
              Do you remember that?
24
              Correct.
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
How did you learn or how were you aware
1
  about the different programs that were available at
  the CYA?
             Well, my ex-boss was a lieutenant with the
4
        Α
  California Youth Authority, and we've discussed
   their programs, and I've had numerous co-workers who
   were employed by CYA and worked inside, and I
   discussed the programs with them. The file that I
   received on Mr. White contains information, a little
   bit of information on their programs.
             And of course, you mention some of the
        Q
11
   programs are programs for self-benefit?
             Correct.
        Α
13
             Programs to continue education?
14
             Yes.
15
        Α
             Some of the programs are voluntary?
16
             My guess -- and I don't really know
17
   this -- would be that most of the programs are
18
   involuntary or required.
19
              Some are mandatory?
2.0
        Q
              I would think that most are mandatory.
21
              Some are voluntary; would you accept that?
22
              I would accept that.
23
              And obviously, a person's level of
24
   participation is up to themself?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
I couldn't tell you. I believe that
   there's some amount of voluntary incident involved.
             Sure.
3
        Q
             Is it fair to say that people are -- some
  of those kids are given a chance to try to better
   themselves?
             Certainly the goal of CYA is to
        Α
7
   rehabilitate and to help these people change their
8
   lives so they don't become recidivists.
             Now, you recall that you testified about
10
   five years ago in the same manner?
11
              Yes.
        Α
12
              And there was some questions asked to you.
        Q
13
   The question was, there's a lot of real tough people
14
15
   in CYA.
              Absolutely.
16
        Α
              In other words, it's not a playground,
17
18
   correct?
              Correct.
        Α
19
              And, in fact, the question was asked of
20
   you, "If you had any children, would you want them
21
   to be in the CYA?"
22
              Do you recall what your answer was?
23
              "Absolutely not."
         Α
24
              MR. WHIPPLE: Court's indulgence.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Nothing further, your Honor.
1
             MR. STANTON: Brief redirect, your Honor.
2
3
                   REDIRECT EXAMINATION
4
  BY MR. STANTON:
             Not to belabor the point, but you
        Q
   mentioned some programs. You mentioned "anger
   management."
             Are there also programs about education to
   complete high school?
10
        Α
             Yes.
11
             How about vocational training, job
12
   training?
13
             Yes. There had been -- at one point they
14
   had a contract between CYA and, I think, the
15
   airlines to have CYA wards answer the phone and do
16
   your ticketing so that you could -- so they could be
17
   reservation clerks.
18
              And they also assist in job -- getting job
19
   skills, interviewing skills?
20
              Right. They have employability classes,
         Α
21
   which in the file -- in his file it indicates that
22
   he was required to go to an employability class at
23
   the parole office after he was released, and a
24
   parenting class also.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
MR. STANTON: Nothing further.
1
2
                    RECROSS-EXAMINATION
3
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
             Does that same file show that Mr. White
        Q.
5
   was making an effort to become a cook? Did you see
  that?
             I don't recall seeing that, but I wouldn't
   dispute that.
             MR. WHIPPLE: Okay.
10
             Nothing further, your Honor.
11
             THE COURT: All right.
12
             MR. STANTON: Nothing further, your Honor.
13
             THE COURT: You're excused.
14
             Call your next witness.
15
             MR. STANTON: The State would call Officer
16
17 | Alex Gonzalez.
              THE BAILIFF: Remain standing and face the
18
   clerk.
19
              THE CLERK: Raise your right hand.
20
              (Oath administered.)
21
              THE WITNESS: Yes.
22
              THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a
23
   seat. State your full name spelling your last name
24
25 for the record.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
THE WITNESS: My name is Alexander
1
   Gonzalez, A-L-E-X-A-N-D-E-R, G-O-N-Z-A-L-E-Z.
              THE CLERK:
                          Thank you.
3
 4
                   ALEXANDER GONZALEZ,
 5
             being called as a witness on behalf of the
 6
   State, was first duly sworn and testified as
   follows:
                     DIRECT EXAMINATION
 9
   BY MR. STANTON:
10
              Sir, how are you employed?
        Q
11
              Excuse me?
        Α
12
              How are you employed?
13
              I'm an officer at Las Vegas Metro inside
14
   the Detention Center.
15
              How long have you been in that form of
16
   employment?
17
              Approximately five-and-a-half years.
18
              And what are your current duty
         Q
19
   assignments?
20
              I work inside the intelligence office
21
   investigating gangs, investigating disruptions and
22
   investigating escape attempts.
                                     It varies.
23
              But you work strictly inside -- well, at
24
   least primarily inside Clark County Detention
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Center?
             Correct.
        A
             Commonly referred to here as the jail here
3
        Q
  in Clark County?
             Correct.
        Ά
5
             Officer Gonzalez, I'd like to direct your
6
        Q
   attention to February 24th, 2001.
             On that day, sir, were you working?
8
        Α
             Yes, I was.
9
             In that capacity were you working on that
10
   day?
11
              I was a module officer in 5-Charlie,
12
   5-David. I was just relieving for a few hours while
13
   the officers assigned to that module trained.
14
              I'd like you to describe, if you would --
1.5
   you said 5-Charlie, 5-David.
16
              Is that 5C and -D?
17
              That's correct.
        Α
18
              And could you describe what kind of module
19
   that is, what does it look like and how many inmates
20
   are housed in that portion of the facility?
21
              It's disciplinary housing.
22
         Α
   disciplinary housing. It's isolated. You can say
23
   it's isolation. They're locked down 23 hours a day.
24
   They're allowed one hour a day for free time.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

48

```
They're housed in these rooms where they're fed.
1
   They're allowed to take a shower, shave and stuff
  like that during that hour of free time -- make
  telephone calls.
             And what type of inmate or inmates are
        Q
5
   housed in Module 5-Charlie and -David back in
   February of 2001?
7
             Same type of inmates, inmates that cause
 8
   disruptions in the jail, fights, couldn't be housed
 9
   in the general population, inmates that cause
10
   problems in general -- in general modules with the
11
   exception of maybe if maybe psych might have run out
1.2
   of room, they might send somebody up.
13
             So, someone that has potentially mental
        Q
14
   problems would also be housed in there?
15
             It could be if, under, you know -- they
16
   make -- if the psych unit is full, then they will
17
   send somebody up temporarily, but usually, it's just
18
   disciplinary inmates.
19
             And would you say that -- would you have
        Q
20
   an opinion based upon your knowledge of the jail
21
   whether or not Module 5C and -D would house higher
22
   risk inmates than other portions of the jail?
23
              Yeah, that's correct. That's where we
         Α
24
   house our high risk inmates.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Did you know in February 2001 an inmate
1
  housed at the Clark County Detention Center by the
  | name of Donte Johnson?
             Yes, I did.
4
             Do you see that individual in court?
5
             Yes, I do.
        Α
6
             Could you please describe where in the
7
   courtroom he is and what he's wearing?
             He's sitting right there between the two
   attorneys. He's wearing a gray shirt, looks like
10
   gray pants and black shoes and has the braids.
             MR. STANTON: May the record reflect the
12
   identification of the defendant?
13
             THE COURT: It shall.
14
             (Witness identified the defendant.)
15
   BY MR. STANTON:
16
             Can you describe the layout, how,
17
   physically, module 5C and D looks?
18
             It's like any other module with the
19
   exception that all inmates are locked in their
20
   rooms, so only certain inmates are let out at a
21
   time -- one, two or three depending if they get
22
   along. It's very open from the module office.
23
   call it "The Bubble." You can visualize -- you can
   see both units, so -- I don't know how to better
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
describe it, but it's just a regular module.
             Okay.
             And how many floors are in these modules?
3
             There's two tiers; there's a bottom one
        Α
   and there's an upper one. They have rooms on the
5
   upper tier and the bottom tier.
             Do you know approximately how many cells
7
   per level there are?
             I want to say there's 24 rooms per module.
 9
             Okay.
        Q
10
             And a module is two floors and two
11
   separate parts?
12
              5-Charlie, there's 24 rooms, and 24 rooms
        Α
13
   in 5-David.
14
             So, 5C and 5D both have two levels to
15
   them?
16
              Correct.
17
             On the date of February 24th, 2001,
18
   approximately how many correctional officers were on
19
   duty in the area of Module 5?
20
              Approximately -- I'm going to say three
         A
21
   assigned to 5-Charlie, 5-David. That would be Post
22
   50, and that's the person operating the doors and
23
   two officers assigned to the unit.
24
              Now, when you say "operating the doors,"
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
how are the doors operated in Module 5?
1
             Well, we can't key the doors to get in and
2
  out of the doors for the rooms, the person operating
3
   what's called -- in "The Bubble," Post 50, he lets
   us in and out of the day room to go inside the
5
   module and the rooms. We got to tell him --
  either he sees us visually or on the radio -- "Hey,
   can you let us in the room 5-Charlie-1,
   5-Charlie-3," et cetera.
             That's done by electronics to unlock
10
11
   doors?
             Correct.
12
             Did you see something unusual occur while
1.3
   you were on duty February 24th while you were on
14
   duty in Module 5C and -D?
15
             Yes, I did.
16
             What did you see?
17
             Well, I was called to relieve these couple
18
   of guys that are assigned to CERT. I went there,
19
   and they provided me a schedule of inmates to
20
   exercise. What I mean by "exercise" -- it was
21
   already documented who is going to come out at what
22
   time, so I just let them out so they can shower,
23
   shave, and do what they need to do -- phone calls.
24
   So, in the first hour of that, Donte Johnson,
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
1 Reginald Johnson and Oscar Irias were out for free
2 time and while into free time, I witnessed a fight,
3 and shortly after the fight, Oscar was thrown over
   by Reginald Johnson and Donte Johnson.
             Thrown over what?
        0
5
             The top tier in 5-Charlie, which is -- I
6
   would say about Room 22 and 23 -- 22 -- I believe
   they threw him over.
             So, they were on the second tier, and
   there's the one tier below?
10
             Correct.
        Α
11
             Now, you said three individuals that were
12
   involved in this incident. Let's take them one at a
13
   time.
14
             The inmate that was thrown over, what was
15
16
   his name?
              Oscar Irias.
17
             And did you know Mr. Irias prior to you
18
   coming to work on February 24th, 2001?
19
              Yes, I did.
20
        Α
              And how did you know Inmate Irias that
21
22
   day?
              He was housed in prior modules that I've
23
   worked there and been assigned to.
24
              And how can you describe Inmate Irias to
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

53

```
us about how he looked, his height, weight,
   appearance?
             I would approximately say he was
        Α
   approximately 5'8, maybe a buck -- 185, Hispanic,
   broken English, not a problem child, I would say,
   and not a person that provides problems for other
   inmates or officers working in that unit, at least
   never causing any problems for me.
             And you described previously that he was a
   little slow?
10
              Yes.
        Α
11
             What do you mean by that?
12
              Just, umm -- I'm not a psych or anything,
        Α
13
   but just from conversations that some of the things
   that he would bring up quite weren't -- you know,
15
   didn't appear to make sense.
16
        0
              Okay.
17
              And you mentioned Donte Johnson and
18
   someone by the name of Reginald Johnson.
19
              Who was Reginald Johnson?
20
              Reginald Johnson was another inmate that
21
         Α
   was housed in 5-Charlie.
22
              And when you said there was an initial
23
   fight, where did you see the fight occurring and who
24
   was involved in that fight or altercation?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

54

I saw the fight occur in the upper tier. 1 I was monitoring their movement through a door through a window. I was watching them, and I saw the inmates go up, but sometimes they go up to pick up supplies, cleaning supplies, or grab a book or whatever. So, I was watching them. As Oscar went up, two other inmates, Reginald and Donte, went up after him, and I was just kind of watching him, and that's when I believe Reginald grabbed him and Donte started striking him, and that's when I called the 10 Code Red 416 which is a code that we use for fight. 11 Q Okay. 12 And when you say you called a 4- -- a Code 13 Red 416, could you describe what that means when you 14 broadcast it on the radio? 15 That means that -- usually when we push a 16 button and we say "Code Red 416," control knows that 17 that's me, because it appears -- they got a scanner 18 that appears, Post 50 has a Code Red, and it's 19 pretty much stating that I need backup, and other 2.0 officers arrive because there's a 416 between 21 inmates. 22 And would it be fair to characterize it 23 that that is to translate into laymen's term that 24 you're declaring an emergency?

> (702) 455-3610SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

> > Page: 7078

```
Yes.
1
        Α
             And that you need assistance?
2
             That I need assistance.
3
             Now, as you're calling out that code, what
4
   are you physically doing, Officer?
             Well, I'm calling -- I'm calling the Code
        Α
6
   Red watching them, you know, going back and forth,
   and Oscar was pretty much helpless at this time.
   tell my partner Q. Hardy, "We got a code," so I ran
   out first. As I'm running out and I get halfway to
10
   the door, I witness them grabbing him, both of them
11
   grabbing him.
12
        0
             Okay.
13
             Let me just describe (sic) you there.
14
   said who grabbed him, and where did they grab the
15
   inmate?
16
             Reginald Johnson and Donte Johnson grabbed
17
   Oscar Irias. I can't remember exactly how they
18
   grabbed him, if someone grabbed specifically the
19
   legs or the arms, but they both, I remember, grabbed
20
   him, and kind of -- Oscar tried to hold on to the
21
   rails, because there's rails on the top, and they
22
   just kind of pushed him over, and he landed.
                                                   And
2.3
   that's when I called the Code Red 444.
24
              Were you concerned about Inmate Irias's
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

56

```
condition after he was thrown over the railing?
             Of course. I thought he was dead.
2
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, objection.
3
   Relevance.
             MR. STANTON: Relevance? Relevance is
5
   because of this officer's duty to --
             THE COURT: It's not what he thinks, it's
7
   what happened.
             Sustained.
  BY MR. STANTON:
1.0
             When you went in and saw the inmate being
11
   thrown over the rail, approximately how far away
12
   from the railing or where he was before he was
13
   thrown over the railing would you have been when you
   saw them begin to throw him over the top?
15
             How far away I was?
16
             How far away were you from those three
17
   individuals?
18
             It's kind of hard to say. I was in the
19
   outer day room, and they were on the upper tier, but
20
   there's a bunch of glass, so I could see them.
21
   mean, there's a door and some glass that separated
22
   me and them; so, I would say 25 feet, 20 feet --
23
   maybe 20 feet.
24
              After you had called out Code Red, were
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

57

```
you watching this entire incident and altercation
   while you're calling code and as you're walking
   towards the unit?
             Yeah. I was running towards the unit.
4
             Okay.
5
        Q
             Pass the witness, your Honor.
 6
              THE COURT: Cross-examination?
 7
             MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.
 8
 9
                     CROSS-EXAMINATION
10
   BY MS. JACKSON:
11
              Good morning, Officer Gonzalez.
12
              Good morning.
        Α
13
              How are you today, sir?
        Q
14
              Good.
15
        Α
              Isn't it true that you were only filling
        Q
16
   in in 5C?
17
              That's correct.
18
        Α
         Q
              Okay.
19
              Now, how long -- and this occurred in
20
21
   20017
              That's correct.
22
         Α
              And how long, at that time, had you been a
23
   correctional officer?
24
              Two thousand one -- I was hired July 14th,
25
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
                                          (702) 455-3610
```

```
1999, so a year -- two years maybe.
             I'm sorry. I didn't hear you, sir.
2
             Approximately two years.
3
             Two years.
4
             Now, you described 5C and 5D was a problem
5
   where -- place where the jail houses inmates who
   have problems that couldn't be controlled.
   not true, because they would take inmates that come
   in who have high profile cases and take them
   straight to that unit on some occasions; isn't that
10
   true?
11
             I've never saw that. Usually, if they're
12
   high profile, they take them to 3-Adam, which is a
13
   protective custody unit.
14
             If I represent to you that I represent
15
   people who were taken straight to 5C because of
16
   their cases, would you disagree with me?
17
             You could be right. I don't know.
18
   haven't worked on the floors probably since 2001
19
   shortly after, so it could be true. You could be
20
21
   right.
              Okay.
22
         0
              So, that was your first time there?
23
             No, not my first time there. I've worked
24
25
   there before.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

59

```
In '01?
        Q
1
             When did you work there before this
2
3 | incident?
            I don't know the date, specific dates, but
        Α
5 | I worked there before.
            You were there for a few hours on this
   day -- yes?
             I don't know about a few hours. I got
        Α
   there -- I wouldn't say I got there right at 6:00,
   because that's when CERT trains; so, I was probably
10
  there one hour.
11
             And the other times you were there more
12
   than once?
13
             Yes.
        Α
14
             More than twice?
        0
15
16
             Yes.
             More than three times?
17
18
        Α
              Yes.
              And each time in the one, two and three
19
   times, was it for an hour or so on those occasions?
20
              No. I was assigned a unit.
21
        Α
              You worked that unit before?
22
              That's correct.
         Ά
23
              Now, you indicated -- so, you would then
24
   know that there are people who are brought there,
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

60

```
1 | not because of disciplinary problems, but just
2 because of the nature of their charges or cases?
             During my times there, I can't recall ever
        Α
3
   them --
             When were you there, Officer Gonzalez?
             I can't really say exactly the dates.
6
   It's been a long time, but I've been assigned the
   unit for a period of three months.
             When was that?
             Probably around 2000.
10
        Α
        Q
             Okay.
11
             And you were there for three months?
12
             Yes. I worked under Sergeant G. Becker.
13
        Α
              And was Donte Johnson housed there during
14
        Q
   that time?
15
              I can't -- I can't specifically remember
16
   if he was housed there then. I mean, it's been a
17
   long time.
18
              You said "I can't remember" -- what else
19
   did you say, sir?
20
              I can't remember specifically if he was
21
   there in 2000.
22
              Okay.
23
         Q
              Why was Oscar Irias on that floor?
24
              I have no idea. I believe because
25
         A
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

61

```
classification must have housed him there.
             You said that Irias was -- he was not
2
   violent, and that he had no disciplinary problem.
3
             Isn't that what you said?
4
             Towards myself. He had never acted
5
   violent towards me, never disrespected me. I've
   never witnessed Oscar Irias behave in a disciplinary
   way.
             MS. JACKSON: Court's indulgence.
9
             Your Honor, we're going to need a break,
10
   please.
11
             THE COURT: Approach the bench.
12
             MS. JACKSON: Never mind, your Honor.
13
14 Here they are.
             My next series of documents the State
15
   indicated they had some problem with.
16
             MR. DASKAS: Actually, I just wanted to
17
18 approach on that, Judge.
              THE COURT: All right.
19
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
2.0
   of the court reporter.)
21
   BY MS. JACKSON:
22
              Officer Gonzalez, I'm going to hand you
23
   what's been marked for identification as Defendant's
24
   double-T, double-U, double-W and double-X.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

62

```
Do you recognize what those documents are?
1
             Three of them are info reports and one of
2
   them is a CAB.
             Okay.
        Q
4
             Do these appear to be records that are
5
   kept in the normal course of business for the Clark
   County Detention Center?
                     They're kept in the lotus notes.
             Yeah.
             And do they appear to have been altered in
   any form?
10
             No, no, I don't think so.
        Α
11
             And they're kept in the regular course of
12
13 l
   business?
                     They're kept under lotus notes
              Yeah.
14
   under the person's name.
15
              Do you recognize the inmate whose name is
16
   referenced in these documents?
17
         Α
              Yes.
18
              And who is that?
         Q
19
              That's Oscar Irias.
         Α
20
              MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, I'd move for
21
    their admission.
22
              MR. STANTON: Other than my generalized
23
   objection of relevance --
24
              THE COURT: All right.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610 63

```
-- the State has no further
             MR. STANTON:
2 objection.
             MS. JACKSON: May they be admitted, your
3
4
   Honor?
             THE COURT: Well, he's objecting to
5
   relevance, so what's relevant, for the record?
             MS. JACKSON: For the record, your Honor,
   this officer has testified that Oscar Irias was
   never violent; that he never presented any problem
   to officers or inmates, and that basically, we
10
   believe that they go to the officer's credibility in
11
12 terms of what they show.
             THE COURT: All right. Admitted.
13
             THE CLERK: Miss Jackson, can you read
14
   those back again?
15
             MS. JACKSON: Read them. Okay.
                                               Double --
16
   VV, UU, double-T, double-W and double-X.
17
                         Thank you.
              THE CLERK:
18
              MS. JACKSON: You're welcome.
19
              (Defense Exhibits TT, UU, VV, WW, XX was
20
   admitted into evidence.)
21
   BY MS. JACKSON:
22
              Would you take a look at VV?
         Q
23
              What is that?
24
              That's an info report.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Okay.
1
        Q
             And what does it indicate? Who is the
2
   subject of the report?
             Oscar Irias.
        Ά
             And who generated that report?
        O
5
             Officer Whipple.
        Α
             MS. JACKSON: No relation to my
7
   co-counsel, for the record.
   BY MS. JACKSON:
              And what does it indicate?
                                           There's a
10
   disturbance?
11
              It says "psych review."
12
        Α
              And what does it indicate?
        Q
13
              You want to know what it states?
        Α
14
              Um-hmm, generally.
15
        Q
              That Oscar Irias was masturbating on the
16
   toilet.
17
              Okay.
         Q
18
              Does it also indicate that he attacked his
19
   roommate -- says that "Irias attacked him in his
20
    room for no reason"?
21
              Yes, it does.
22
         Α
              UU -- who is the subject of that report?
         Q
23
              Oscar Irias.
         Α
24
              And the officer generating that report?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

65

```
Officer J. Braido.
        Α
             And what is the substance of that report,
        0
  sir?
3
             Disrespect.
        Α
4
             And what is the basis of the disrespect?
        Q
5
             That he did not have any fucking water,
        Α
   and then he said -- he referred -- he told the
   officer "fuck you."
              So, he appears to be speaking English
   pretty good, especially the "fuck you" part, huh?
10 l
              I guess so. I mean --
11
              TT -- the officer again -- who is the
12
   subject of this report?
13
              The subject is Oscar Irias.
         Α
1.4
              And the officer generating the report?
         0
15
              A. Hirjak.
         Α
16
              And this indicates that Inmate Irias was
17
   asked to be locked down?
18
              It says, "Refused to go to room."
19
         Α
              When the officer told Irias to go to his
20
    room, what was his response?
21
              "What for?"
         Ά
22
              And then further on, the officer indicates
23
    that he told him to go again, and what was Irias'
24
   response?
2.5
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
He said, "I didn't do anything.
                                                Why are
1
  you giving me a hard time?"
2
             Okay.
        Q
3
             And the officer reports in that last
4
5 | paragraph what, sir?
              "I had problems with Irias before, and it
6
   seems as if he is trying to test officers to get
7 I
   them upset or pretending that he does not understand
   what officers are saying."
              "Obviously" --
1.0
              Oh -- "Obviously, Irias has problems with
        Α
11
   cooperation, and at times becomes very deviant
12
   (sic)."
13
              "Defiant."
        Q
14
              "Defiant." I'm sorry.
         Ά
15
              And what is this? That's WW.
16
              That's his inmate locator card.
         Α
17
              That's on, again, Oscar Trias?
         Q
18
              That's correct.
         Α
19
              Commonly called the "blue card" in the
20
    Detention Center -- yes?
21
              Yes.
22
         Α
              This card would also have any notations of
2.3
    any inmates that could not be housed with Irias; is
24
    that correct?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

67

```
That's correct.
        Α
             Do you see any notations on this blue card
2
   that indicate "do not house with"?
             Yes.
        Α
4
             And who, it indicated, that Mr. Irias
5
   cannot be housed with?
             It appears three inmates.
             Who are they?
8
             It says ID No. 826289, ID No. 1528200, and
9
   then at the bottom it says, "Do not house with
10
   Reginald Johnson, ID 1685445."
11
             And Reginald Johnson is the person who
        Q
12
   actually pled guilty to tossing Oscar off the
13
   railing, correct?
14
                                    We laid no
                           Object.
             MR. STANTON:
15
   foundation the witness has any knowledge of that.
16
             MS. JACKSON: I can lay a foundation.
17
              THE COURT: I need you to ask him if he
18
   knows.
19
              THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't know
20
   if he pled guilty or not.
21
              THE COURT: And that's sustained then.
22
              MS. JACKSON:
                            Okay.
23
   BY MS. JACKSON:
24
              Do you recall going to preliminary hearing
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
and testifying regarding this matter?
1
        Ά
             Yes.
2
             And one of the defendants was -- the
        0
3
   defendants were who, sir?
             Reginald Johnson and Donte Johnson.
5
        Α
        Q
             Okay.
 6
             And anywhere on here, does it indicate
7
   that he's not to be housed with my client, Donte
   Johnson?
             No, it doesn't.
        Α
10
             Now, as a security matter, the reason why
11
   you have these "do not house with" is because if you
12
   are aware that an inmate has a problem with an
13
   inmate and you put those inmates together, that
14
   exposes the jail to liability -- yes?
15
              Yes, but, however, it doesn't --
16
              You've answered the question. Yes?
17
        Α
              Yes.
18
              MR. STANTON: Objection, your Honor.
19
   Counsel is answering the question, and he --
20
              THE COURT: Too late now. It's already
21
22
   answered.
              MS. JACKSON: He's answered my question.
23
                            I know, your Honor, but he
              MR. STANTON:
24
   also has additional items.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610 **69**

```
THE COURT: Be quiet back there.
 1
              MR. STANTON:
                            I believe the witness is
 2
   entitled to answer completely Counsel's question.
                          Overruled.
                                       If you want to
              THE COURT:
   bring it out, you will get him on cross -- recross.
 5
   BY MS. JACKSON:
 7
              And finally, on XX, what is that,
        0
   Officer Gonzalez?
 8
              The officer's name?
        Α
 9
             What is this document?
10
             Oh, that's a CAB.
11
        Α
              And the subject of that CAB?
12
              Fighting or wrestling with another person
13
        Α
   interrupting the safe orderly operation of the
14
   facility.
15
              And the inmate who is the subject of that
16
   document?
17
        Α
              Oscar Irias.
18
             Generated by reporting officer?
19
        0
             E. Johnson.
20
        Α
              What happened on that date, that date
21
        Q
   again, 11/7/2000?
22
              He began kicking the door violently
23
   because he was placed on lock down.
24
              How does the officer describe Mr. Irias?
25
        Q
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

70

```
1
        Α
              "He's a psych patient with a violent
 2
             I gave him verbal commands to kneel on the
   temper.
   ground.
             I placed his hands behind his back.
   was repeated three times, and Irias was not
   responding to my orders. The door was keyed open,
   and the officers placed Inmate Irias in the prone
   position to be handouffed. He resisted the entire
   time and would not comply with verbal commands."
 8
 9
             MS. JACKSON:
                           Thank you.
10
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, can Counsel
   approach on one matter regarding these exhibits?
11
12
              THE COURT:
                          Yes.
13
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
14
   of the court reporter.)
15
   BY MS. JACKSON:
              I'm going to show you what's been marked
16
        Q
17
   for identification only, Officer Gonzalez, as
   Defense Proposed QQ. The record will reflect these
18
19
   have been shown to the prosecution -- double-R and
20
   double-S.
21
        Α
             Okay.
22
             Do you recognize the area depicted in
        Q
23
   those exhibits, sir?
24
        Α
             Yes, I do.
25
             What is it?
        Q
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
1
        Α
             5-Charlie day room.
 2
             Okay.
        Q
             The Detention Center?
 3
 4
        Α
             Yes.
             Do those pictures accurately depict the
 5
   Detention Center as it was February 24th of 2001?
 7
        Α
             From that specific angle.
 8
        Q
             Okay.
             Now, are you able to look at these
 9
   exhibits, sir, and tell us where you allege this
10
   incident took place where Mr. Johnson, Reginald
11
   Johnson through Oscar over the banister?
12
             He threw him over there (indicating), but
13
   where I was standing at was not around here
14
   (indicating), it's back this way more (indicating).
15
             Your position is not depicted in any of
16
        Q
   these photographs?
17
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, the State would
18
   have no objection to the admission of QQ, RR and SS.
19
             MS. JACKSON: I would move for their
20
21
   admission.
              THE COURT: Is that those pictures?
22
             MS. JACKSON: Yes. But first of all, it's
23
   premature. I want to indicate if they don't depict
24
   what I need him to, there's no need. We'll just see
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
if the witness can identify his location.
            May I continue, your Honor?
2
            MR. STANTON: I believe he's laid the
3
  foundation. The State will stipulate to admission.
  If they don't move to admit them, I'd make the
  motion now.
            MS. JACKSON: Mr. Stanton, may I please
7
  finish my cross?
             THE COURT: First of all, don't you talk
   to him, and don't you talk to her. You direct your
10
   comments to me.
11
             MS. JACKSON: Very well, your Honor.
                                                    If. I
12
   may be allowed to complete my cross.
13
             THE COURT: If she doesn't introduce them
14
   when you recross or cross, you can introduce them.
15
   All right?
16
              MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.
17
   BY MS. JACKSON:
18
              Officer Gonzalez --
19
              Yes.
         A
20
              -- do either of these exhibits, sir,
 21
    depict the area -- the area where you are working
 22
         Is it called "The Bubble"? Is that a fair
 23
    characterization?
 24
              Module office.
 25
                                          (702) 455-3610
          SONTA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
```

DISTRICT COURT . CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-DONTE JOHNSON,

Defendant.

Case No. C153154

Dept No. VIII

Docket H

VOLUME VII-A

PENALTY PHASE

BEFORE THE HONORABLE LEE A. GATES

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 2005, 11:17 A.M.

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.

DAVID STANTON, ESQ.

Deputies District Attorney

For the Defendant:

ALZORA JACKSON, ESQ. Deputy Public Defender

BRETT WHIPPLE, ESQ.

REPORTER: KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-456a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6846

Docket 65168 DoN Shert 2665 N 90 65168 - 6071

1	INDEX							
2	WITNESS					VOIR		
	FOR THE DEFENSE: DIR	LECT CRO	OSS RE	DIRECT	RECROSS	DIRE		
3								
	EUNISHA WHITE	3	16	. /	. /	/		
4	(Sister of Defendant	:)						
5	KEONNA ATKINS	18	56	60	/	/		
	(Cousin of Defendant	:)						
6								
	JANE EDWARDS	62	/	/	/	/		
7	(Maternal Grandmothe	or of De	fendant	:)				
8	JOHNNISHA WHITE	70	/	/	/	/		
	(Sister of Defendant	:)						
9								
}	ALLEN WHITE	72	1	/	/	/		
10	(Son of Defendant)							
11			•					
12								
13								
14								
15	·							
16				•				
17								
18								
1.9								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
	1							

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE; 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6847

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-485a-b8f3-1034d98f8228 4-27-2005

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 2005, 11:17 A.M.						
2 ·	* * * * *						
3	THE COURT: Let record reflect, parties,						
4	members of the jury, attorneys.						
5	Call your next witness.						
6	MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor.						
7	Defense calls Eunisha White:						
8	EUNISHA WHITE,						
9	having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the						
10	Defense, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of						
11	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:						
12							
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION						
14	BY MS. JACKSON:						
15	Q You have a soft voice. I want you to keep						
16	your voice up. If you need to, you can use the mike.						
17	Okay?						
18	Where do you live?						
19	A With my sister.						
20	Q And what City and State?						
21	A Los Angeles, California.						
22	Q You see someone here in the courtroom, this						
23	side of the courtroom, that's related to you?						
24	A Yeah,						
25	Q Who is that?						

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6848

1			ı
1	A	My brother.	
2	Q.	What's his name?	
3	A	John.	
4	Q	John, Now, yesterday how long have you	
5	been in town	in connection with the case?	100
6	A	Three days.	27.7.4.40.57
7	Ω	And when you came in through the courtroom	- ALTONOUS TO A STATE OF THE ST
8	the other day	, you were smiling, and you and John were	deliber ichim
9	laughing back	and forth.	Sec. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15
10		How come you were doing that.	
11	A	Because I haven't seen my brother.	
12	Ω	You were just glad to see him?	ŀ
13	A	I haven't seen my brother in seven years,	
14	since I was 1	7.	
15	Ω	That's why you were smiling and laughing	A. P. Sept. Mar.
16	with him?		
1.7	A	Yes.	
18	Ω	Nothing about the proceedings themselves	
19	are funny.		5
20	A	No.	
21	Ω	You haven't seen John since you were 17?	
22	A	Yes. I am 24.	
23	Ω	That's seven years ago. You are glad to	
24	see him?		[
25	A	Yeah.	
:			ľ

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6849

			Ļ
1	Ω	We know your mother and father had three	A New Constant
2	children. We	have heard from Johnnisha You are Eunisha?	and in the Land
3	A	Yes.	Charles and the
4	Ω	What number are you?	
5	A	I am the baby.	
6	Q	You are the baby girl. What's your	
7	mother's name	?	400
8	A	Eunice, Eunice Cain.	Act of Law 15 C
9	Q	Your father, what is his name?	di. January
10	A	John White.	THE LOS COURSES
11	Ω	Let me take you back to your earliest	
12	memories. Go	back as far as you can when you were a	11111
13	child. What	ere your first memories of your parents?	
14	А	My dad used to hit my mom.	1 11 11 11
15	Ω	Where would he hit her?	37.75
16	A	In the face.	Contractor.
17	Ω	What did he use to strike her?	CHARLES OF TAX
18	Ά	His fists.	•
19	Ω	Would he draw blood?	Herbotine.
20	A	Yes.	100
21	Ω ·	He hit her hard?	10.14
22	А	Yes.	1
23	· Ω	Would she fall down?	
24	А	Yes.	
25	Q	What else can you remember about your dad?	

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6850

4-28-2005

1	What would make him hit your mom?
2	A She couldn't stop me from crying.
3	Q You would be arging?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Your mother would try to stop you?
6	A Yeah.
7	Q How would she try to stop you, by holding
8	you, rocking you?
9	A Yes.
10	Q What if anything would your father do?
11	A If she couldn't stop me, he would either
12	strangle her, or hit her in the face.
13	Q He would strangle her with what?
14	A His hands.
15	Q He would hit her in the face with what?
16	A His fists.
17	Q Was there one occasion in particular you
18	remember when you couldn't stop drying, and your father
19	did something to your mom that really sticks out in your
20	mind?
21	A Yes.
22	Q What was that?
23	A He grabbed her by her neck and holded (sic)
24	her over the balcony.
25	Q At the time where were you all living?

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-458a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	A Out in an apartment. I don't know where it	
2	was.	
3	Q You said he held her over a balcony. This	
4	was the second, third	
5	A Second floor.	
6	Q * So it was quite a distance for her?	
7	A Yes.	
8	Q What did you think while he was holding her	
9	over the bannister?	
10	A I was just crying.	
11	Q Your father, how did he feel about John,	
12	that you can remember?	ŀ
13	A He loved John.	ļ
14	Q How did he feel about Johnnisha?	
15	A He loved Johnnisha.	
16	Q How did he feel about you?	
17	A He used to say I wasn't his kid.	
18	Q What did he do when you would try would	
19	you ever try to have him show you affection?	
20	A He always push me away.	
21	Q He would push you away?	
22	A Yeah.	
23	Q How would that make you feel?	
24	A Sad.	
25	Q Was this done in front of John?	

FAX: 702-386-9825

1	A	Sometimes.	1.0
2	Q	Would he do something to get your mother to	
3	agree with him	that you were not his kid?	Carlo Arrest Land
4	A	Yes.	a light of the
5	Q	What would he do to her?	14.00
6	A	Hit her.	Charles and Con-
7	Q	I am going to show you what's marked for	4 King 11
8	identification	as Defense proposed number 2.	
9		Do you recognize the people in the	100
10	photograph?		
11	A	Yes.	
12	Ω	Okay. Who is that?	100
13	A	My grandmother and me.	
14	Ω	Did there come a time, Eunisha, when you	
15	remember you w	were taken away from your mom and your dad?	
16	A	Yes,	
17	Ω	Where were you living that you were taken	
18	from them?		ŀ
19	A	In a shack.	
20	Ω	In a shack. You were pretty young when	
21	this was happe	ming?	
22	A	Yes.	
23	Ω	Are you telling me what you remember or	
24	what somebody	told you?	
25	A	I am telling you what I remember.	
			ſ

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

		7
1	Q Tell the jury, please, what you can	1.00 ST 915-04
2	remember about living in that shack.	Application of the Park
3	A The things I remember is we used to have to	A Later Street
4	use the restroom in a bucket. And	Act Republication
5	Q Where was the bucket located?	A Control of the Control
6	A In the shack with us.	Transfer April
7	Q And did you go number one in there or	Participation of the
8	number two?	en der lebeten
9	A Both.	distribute federal
10	Q Okay. How many people were in that shaok?	10
11	A About 10 of us.	the sections
12	Q Children, adults?	ALCO STATE
13	A Children.	100
14	Q Where were the adults?	ar de la faction de
15	A Not around.	
16	Q What else can you remember about the	1 1 1 1 1
17	conditions of the shack?	100 LA 181
18	A It was a lot of junk around us, and it was	4
19	already small, and that made it even more crowdeder	
20	(sic).	ľ
21	Q You say, "a lot of junk," can you give us	
22	some idea what you mean by, junk?	
23	A Boxes, newspapers, stuff like that.	100
24	Q Was there a bathtub or shower for you to	
25	wash?	1
		L

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		į
1	А	No.	Total Park
2	Ω	How did you wash?	The same of
3	A	Well, we either go up in the front or just	
4	don't wash at	all.	Colored to the second
5	Ω	You say, go up to the front, front of	10000000000
6	where?		March Street
7	А	To my great grandmother's house.	0.000
8	Q	This shack was behind your great	10000
9	grandmother's	house?	
10	A	Yes.	Contraction to
11	Ω	I will show you what's in evidence as	
1.2	Defense Exhib	lt C. The jury has previously seen this.	1 dec. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
13	Can you point	out where the shack is?	170
14		* Point out at the time it was your	10 47 16
15	great grandmo	ther's house?	
16	A	Yes.	
17	Q	Big Mama's mama?	
18	A	Yes.	
19	Ω	* Point out the shack and where your great	-
20	grandmother 1	ived.	-
21		She was in the house. Why didn't you	
22	guys live in	the house with her.	
23	A	I don't know.	
24	Q	You don't know?	
25	А	No.	
			ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

			3
1	Q	All you know is she was up in the house,	AMERICAN PROPERTY.
2	and you were	back in that shack?	Self-Strategic In
3	A	Yes.	2000
4	Q	How long were you back there?	7.220
5	A	I think it was, like, a month.	A SECTION OF SECTION
6	Q	You are not real sure?	The Participant
7	A	No.	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
8	Q	You were fairly young?	
9	A	Yes.	
10	Q	What else can you remember about the shack?	
11	Was there ele	ctricity?	ŀ
12	A	No.	
13	Q	Did you have a bed to sleep in?	ŀ
14	A	No.	
15	Ω	Where did you sleep?	1.00
16	A	On the floor.	*********
17	Q	Did you have covers?	
18	A	No.	
19	Q	What did you eat?	
20	A	Sometimes we didn't.	
21	Q	Did you do simple things, like, brush your	
22	teeth?	·	
23	A	No.	
24	Ω	Comb your hair?	
25	A	No.	

FAX: 702-386-9825

			Ŧ
1	Q	Were you scared?	· Lond · ·
2	A	Yeah.	
3	Q	What happened that caused you to leave the	A CONTRACTOR
4	shack?		Highway to be be-
5	A	Some people came and took us.	Part Post Children
6	Q	Where did you go then?	Making Up.
7	А	To a foster care.	Hapleys with
8	Q	Okay. Do you know how old you were during	The state of
9	this time fra	me?	and the Mark State
10	A	I was about two or three.	azate Data Ses
11	Q	You remember going to foster care?	
12	A	Yes.	
13	Q	Tell us, if anything, what you remember	
14	about foster	care?	-
15	A	I don't remember nothing in that place.	
16	Q	Do you remember where you went after you	11.00
17	left foster o	hair?	The comment
18	A	I went to stay with my grandmother.	10 A 2 A 2 A 2
19	Ω	Who is that?	list of the same
20	A	Big Mama.	
21	Ω	Big Mama.	
22 ·		MS. JACKSON: I move admission of 2.	12 1676 17
23		THE CLERK: That's actually Z.	
24		MS. JACKSON: I beg your pardon, Miss	 - .
25	Clerk. It's	a Z.	
			ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1		I move admission, your Honor.	The Section 1995
2		THE COURT: Any objection?	y
3		MR. DASKAS: No, your Honor.	de transfer
4 -		THE COURT: Admitted.	Sudade mode
5	BY MS. JACKSO	N:	Market Company
6	Ω	Who is that in Z?	S. The John
7	А	Me and my grandmother.	10.6
8	Q	Where was that taken?	
9	А	At my great grandmother's house.	
10	Q	Does Big Mama live there now?	
11	A	Yes.	, recognition
12	Q	Where is your great grandmother?	Company of the Control
13	А	She is deceased.	5 de 1 de 1
14	Q	So Big Mama lives in that house now.	ويورث والمراجع
15	That's not th	e home you graw up in?	griffensen and die
16	A	No.	
17	Q	When was this taken?	į.
18	A	Like, two years ago. Two to three years	
19	ago.		The old
20	Q	About February of 2004, when we came down	Color of the Color of the Color
21	to meet with	your family, as a matter of fact, my	
22	supervisor to	ok that picture, right?	
23	A	Yes.	A Section
24	Q	What was it like, living at Big Mama's	1.4.4
25	house?		
			١.

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70a414f0-8017-466a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

			1
1	A	It wasn't good.	
2	Ω	What wasn't good about it? What was bad	
3	about it?		Charles and
4	A	Sometimes we didn't eat.	along the solution
5	Ω	You didn't eat sometimes?	1
6	A	Yeah.	S. S
7	Ω	Why?	
8	A	Because my grandmother, she just I don't	F
9	know.		2
10	Ω	She did the best she could?	1
11	A	Yeah.	
12	Q	How many people were there. How many	できる でんし
13	children were	there?	
14	A	Fifteen.	
15	Ω	About fifteen kids. Who were the other	
16	children, you	r first cousins?	1
17	A	Yes.	
18	Ω	Do you know why Big Mama was taking care of	
19	you, your sis	ter, and your brother?	
20	А	My mom and my aunties was on drugs.	
21	Q	Other kids were there because their parents	Section 1
22	were on drugs	, as well?	,
23	A	Yes.	
24	Ω	Big Mama was trying to take care of all you	
25	guye?		

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 700414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228



1	A	Yes.
2	Ω	But Big Mama took you guys to church,
3	didn't she?	
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	As a matter of fact, you were involved in
6	ohurch activi	ties?
7	A	Yes.
8	Ω	Tell me about that.
9	A	We were on the usher board, on the choir,
10	and sometimes	at communion. When we would have
11	communion, we	would go in the back and eat the crackers,
12	finish the cr	ackers, and finish the juice.
13	Ω	Why did you go eat communion wafers after
14	church was ov	er?
15	А	Because we was hungry.
16	Q	You were hungry?
17	A	Yes,
18	Ω	How many of you guys were doing that?
19	A	About six of us.
20	Q	Now, in addition to pushing you away, did
21	your father p	ut you somewhere else out of his sight when
22	you were litt	le you told me about?
23	A	Sometimes he put me in the closet.
24	Ω	Would he put you in the closet alone or
25	with someone	else?

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6860

1	A	Alone.
2	۵	You were a baby?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	You know, Eunisha, you were awfully young
5	when these th	ings were happening to you. How is it you
6	can remember	these things? You were a small child; how
7	come you reme	mber these things?
8	A	Because it was so hard.
9		MS. JACKSON: That's all I have.
10		THE COURT: Cross.
11		
12		CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	BY MR. STANTO	n:
14	Q	Eunisha, how old are you today?
15	A	Twenty-four.
16	Ω	You say the last time you saw your brother,
17	John Lee Whit	e, was 7 years ago?
18	А	Yes.
19	Ω	What are you doing now, Eunisha?
20	А	Working.
21	Ω	Where do you work?
22	A	At a pet store.
23	Q	Pardon me?
24	A	A pet store.
25	Q	What city?

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 25 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	A	Hermosa Beach.
2	Q	And do you have any other family?
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	Pardon me?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	You live with
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	Who do you live with?
9	A	My sister.
10	Q	Your sister. What's her first name?
11	A	Johnnisha White Zamura.
12	Q	Are you married?
13	A	No.
14	Ω	No children?
15	A	No.
16	Q	How long have you been working at the pet
17	store?	
18	A	For about a year now.
19	Ω	Did you go to high school in Los Angeles?
20	A	Yes.
21	Ω	What high school did you go to?
22	A	Fremont.
23		MR. STANTON: Thank you. Nothing further.
24		THE COURT: Anything else?
25		MS. JACKSON: Nothing, your Honor.
	1	

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6862



		Į,
1	THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am.	Application of the
2	MS. JACKSON: Next witness on behalf of	Lange of the
3	Mr. Johnson would be Keonna Atkins.	Angel Application
4	KEONNA ATKINS,	Chata Branch
5	having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the	Section 18, the
6	Defense, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of	Walter School
7	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:	all median codes
8		April 10 Persons
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION	Section in the
10	BY MS. JACKSON:	The Charles of the
11	Q Good morning, Ms. Atkins.	Contractor (CO)
12	A Good morning.	ANAMA MANA
13	Q How are you feeling, little nervous?	And A Walnuth
14	A Yes.	Aprile A. d. Se
15	Q That's okay. Do you see somebody you	* 1.15 W 3.4
16	recognize in the courtroom, here up front?	
17	A Yes, I do.	
18	Q Who is that?	
19	A That's my cousin, John.	300
20	Q That's your cousin. How are you related,)
21	through you are fathers, your mothers?	and the second
22	A His mother and my mother are sisters.	
23	Q Now, the young lady that just stepped down,	
24	Eunisha, do you know her?	
25	A Yes. She is John's sister.	SPECIAL I

FAX: 702-386-9825

		13
1	Q Young lady testified yesterday, Johnnisha	Section 15
2	Zamura; do you know her?	10.00
3	A Yes.	Medical services
4	Q Do you have siblings, Ms. Atkins?	\$ 10-18-11 ₀
5	A Yes, I do.	100
6	Q How many?	,
7	A I have four sisters and one brother.	
8	Q Name them, please?	1.0
9	A Sister under me they are all under me	Marie Constant
10	* Kannitta.	e state of the second
11	Q How old is she?	* 1040, 445
12	A She is 28. Then we have Lanette; she is	
13	18. We also have Kiera, who is 13; and Kisha May, who is	:
14	10, and my brother Floyd.	
15	Q Who is the oldest?	N Softe
16	A I am.	Contraction
17	Q Do you have custody of a couple, or one or	The same of the
18	more of your siblings?	1
19	A I have custody of one, but two live with	10.00
20	me.	e produced series
21	Q Tell us the one you have legal custody of.	
22	How did you come to have custody of your siblings?	
23	A When she was born, she was born with drugs	
24	in her system and syphilis. So at the hospital she was	ľ
25	taken from my mom. They had to call me in to come take	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	care of her.		A. 1. W
2	Ω	How old were you when you had to take	CALTERIAL.
3	responsibilit	y for the child?	71
4	А	Twenty, twenty-one.	
5	Ω	You have another sibling living with you?	
6	А	Yes, Kiera.	
7	Ω	How old is she?	
8	Ä	Thirteen.	г -
9	Ω	Why do you take care of her?	
10	A	* Right now my grandmother has custody of	
11	her. She goe	s to high school. My grandmother has had	1 7 July 12
12	custody of he	r since she was a baby, as well.	
13	Ω	This is the lady, Big Mam?	
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	She has custody of the 13 year old?	
16	A	Yes,	
17	Q	She is probably a little tired of raising	41 10 1
18	kids now?		A LA STREET
19	A	She has been doing it a long time.	
20	Q	She is getting old?	
21	A	Right,	
22	Q	* You stapped in?	1
23	A	Tried to do my best, the way she did for	-
24	us.		
25	Q	Try to fill Big Mama's shoes?	The state of
			ĺ

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6865

1	A	Yes.
2	Ω	Big shoes to fill?
3	А	Really.
4	Ω .	Who else lives with you?
5	A	My sister Kennita, her son Joel.
6	Ω	How old is Kennita?
7	A	Twenty-eight.
8	Ω	Your mother is Pam?
9	A	Right.
10	Ω	And Big Mama, Ms. Jane Edwards is
11	your grandmot	her?
12	· A	Right.
13	Ω	* Come down, if you would please. Take a
14	look at Defen	se LL, and ask if you can who is this?
15	А	That's my grandmother, Jane.
16	Q .	And how many children did she have?
17	A	She had seven.
18	Ω	Why don't you go through, tell the jury who
19	the seven off	spring of Ms. Jane Edwards are. Indicate
20	who your moth	er is.
21	A	This is my Aunt Shammata, the oldest; my
22	Uncle Arthur	we call him, Jaimie. This is my mom.
23	Her name is F	am. Eunice, we don't have a photo. She is
24	next in line.	We have Wanda Fay, and Deborah Jeanne and
25	Lolita.	
	I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

FAX: 702-386-9825

1	Q Now, at one time we have heard testimony,	of the Call of
2	as a matter of fact, from Jaimie, that a number of the	The Property
3	siblings had alcohol and drug issues. Are you aware of	
4	that?	
5	A Yes, I am.	
6	Q Point out the ones that did.	The Control of the
7	A My uncle, my mom, Eunice, and Wanda Fay.	ALCOHOL:
8	Q Are all these people living?	
9	A All except my mom.	
10	Q Where is your mom? This is your mother?	
11	A Yes.	100
12	Q Who is in the photograph with your mother?	
13	A Me and my mom.	
14	Q You are holding onto her?	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q When was this photograph taken, sweetheart?	
17	A This is when we lived on 43rd and Ascott.	
18	It was during Christmas time.	
19	Q Was your mother living with you?	
20	A No. She would come in and visit us from	
21	time to time.	
22	Q She showed up for Christmas. On the	
23	photograph, I am going to put it up here. You can have a	
24	seat for a moment. I want to talk about the photograph.	
25	Is your mom on drugs during this	

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6867

1	time?		:
2	A	Yes.	į
3	Q	She swung by on Christmas to say, hi?	7
4	A	Yes.	:
5	Q	You got a chance to hug her?	
6	A	Right.	100
7	Q	Who took the picture?	10.044
8	A	I believe it was my grandmother.	
9	Ω	Were you happy to see your mother? Look at	141.201
10	your face in t	the picture?	1
11	A	Yes.	1.11
12	Q	Are you holding her with one or two arms?	The second supplies
13	A	Both arms.	Salaton Maderal
14	Ω	Are you holding onto her for dear life?	Section Section
15	А	Right.	Land Control of
16	Ω	You couldn't stop her from ODing on drugs,	Calculation of the Education
17	letting the di	rugs kill her, could you?	
18	A	No.	
19	Q	How did you feel about that?	
20	Ά	It hurted (sic) a lot.	
21	Ω	How was your mom when you were growing up?	T. P. College
22	Was she using	drugs?	Maria
23	A	She was.	-
24	Ω	She couldn't always take care of you?	
25	A	She wasn't taking care of us after she lost	
			ľ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		1
1	her job.	
2	Q How did you feel about her? Did you still	:
3	care, or did you still love her?	ľ
4	A I did.	
5	Q Could you stop loving your mother?	ľ
6	A No, I couldn't.	
7	Q Come down here, please. I want you to go	
в	through, Shammata, does she have children?	
9	A Yes, she does. She has three.	1
10	Q What are their names?	A Programme To
11	A Leticia, who is the oldest, and Nikia, who	Service Control
12	is not with us anymore, and Donna.	0.110.5
13	Q She never had a drug problem?	A CONTRACTOR
14	A No.	Section 5
15	Q Did any of her children get into any legal	
16	trouble growing up, anything similar to what John finds	
17	himself in this courtroom for this morning?	ŀ
18	A Her oldest Leticia has been in jail a few	17.00
19	times for theft and drugs.	Section of the Sec
20	Q Okay. She has a drug problem?	1000
21	A Yes.	ľ
22	Q Tends to just a moment.	
23	Your Honor, may I get some tissue for	No. 7, 400
24	the witness.	
25	Who is the next child of Ms. Edwards?	
		ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	A	Uncle Arthur, Jaimie.	THE PART OF THE PART OF
2	Q	Did he have children?	Complete Annual Control
3	A	He has one that I am certain of. Her name	
4	is Telinda.		100
5	Q	You said, he has one you are certain of?	
6	A	Yes.	1000 TX 700
7	Q	Are there others you are uncertain of? Are	1
8	there others?		CAMBACATAS
9	A	I am not sure what his name is. We lost	Total Control of the
10	contact with t	hem years ago.	Authorite Man
11	Q	Was your uncle married to any of the	fords, trade as
12	certain or unc	ertain ohildren's mother?	to Sandan
13	A	He was married to her name was Brenda.	The second second
14	Q	Is Brenda the mother of this child?	and the fact that
15	A	No. Her mom's name is Linda, Talinda's mom	The state of the state of
16	is Linda.	-	Section Control
17	. Ω	It sounds like Uncle Arthur is something of	100
18	a rolling ston	e. Is that a fair statement?	
19	A	Yes, that's fair.	•
20	· Q	Of a certainty you know he has Talinda?	
21	A	Yes.	
22	Q	Has that child had legal complications,	1
23	shall we say?	,	A
24	A	No, she has not.	
25	Q	Moving on to Pam, that's your mother?	

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

1	A	Right.
2	Q	How many children of Pam's do we have?
3	A	We have six children total. Keonna,
4	Kennita,	Floyd, * Can I own ambiguous go back.
5	Q	Have you or your siblings had legal
6	complicat	ions?
7	A	My brother.
8	Q	Which brother?
9	A	Floyd.
10	ō	What type of issues has Floyd had?
11	A	Theft.
12	ō	Has he been to jail?
13	A	Yeah.
14	Ö	How many times?
15	A	Two, that I can remember.
16	Ω	Moving on to Eunice.
17	A	Just one.
18	Q	Johnnisha and Eunisha have avoided any
19	legal com	plications?
20	A	Right.
21	Ω	What about your Aunt Fay?
22	A	Her three oldest boys have all been
23	arrested	or in jail for theft, and Cornelius, the oldest,
24	was up fo	r murder.
25	Ω	Cornelius is Fay's oldest?
	ł	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 86-9825 www.laurlewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

1	А	Yes.	- entrapped
2	Ω	Is Fay one of the ones with an addiction?	Section (Section)
3	A	Yes.	100 F 25 - 4 F1
4	Ω	Her oldest son is in on a murder beef?	Maria I
5	A	Yes.	Profession of the
6	Ω	Is he still incarcerated at this time?	All the second
7	A	Yes.	1
8	Ω	What about Willy?	
9	A	He was in jail for theft.	1
10	Ω	What about Sam?	
11	A	He was also in jail for theft.	
12	Ω	What about Trevon?	orbandk
13	A	No. He is a good kid, very good kid.	C 27 5 (4.5
14	Ω	What about Donisha over here?	Section Sections
15	A	She is living with her mom now.	A MATERIAL PROPERTY.
16	Q.	Next sibling we have?	K101740K1121
17	A	Debra, she has no kids.	2015 CATE OF
18	Ω	She has never had any addiction issues to	
19	your knowledg	re?	-
20	A	No.	12 (1 % c hay
21	Ω	What about Lolita, the baby girl?	Australia Suples
22	A	She has three two boys, one girl.	The second
23	. Ω	How have they all feired?	
24	A	They are all in school. They have issues,	
25	but they mana	ge.	
			- [.

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6872

Γ		۱
1	Q Their mother, looking at her size, she has	ŀ
2	no problem with drugs. She is a healthy girl there?	ŀ
3	A Yes.	
4	Q Her children have issues, like anybody	
5	else. They are doing okay?	
6	A Yes.	100
7	Q It would seem the boys seem to have more	The second section in
8	issues than the girls down here at the second generation	Section of the second
9	that were somehow lost to drugs and alcohol.	200
10	How do you explain that.	200
11	A We only had my uncle. He is the only male	1
12	figure we know of in our family. For the most part we	
13	only have Big Momma. She is the backbone of the family.	
14	Q You girls look up to her?	
15	A Right.	
16	Q What does she provide to you girls that	
17	these boys don't have?	
18	A She teaches us how to respect each other	
19	and love each other, and basically, she wants us to do	
20	the best we can and stay out of trouble.	
21	Q She provided a positive role model?	
22	A Yes, she did.	
23	Q Something that's missing from these boys?	
24	A Right.	
25	Q You may take your seat.	

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6873

1	Okay. I am going to take you back
2	to your earliest memories. When you were growing up, was
3	there a time when you were a little kid, growing up,
4	before your mom got on drugs, that things were okay.
5	Can you remember a time, such as,
6	that?
7	A I can't remember any time, like that.
8	Q What are the first memories you have of
9	growing up, your childhood?
10	A Well, before, you know, everybody was aware
11	my mom was on drugs, she was with my dad. They fought a
12	lot.
13	Q What was your father's name?
14	A Kenneth Brandt.
15	Q Were they married?
16	A Yeah, they were married.
17 ·	Q Would he hit your mother?
18	A He beat her a lot.
19	Q A lot?
20	A Yeah.
21	Q What's a lot?
22	A There was a time when she had to climb out
23	of a window to get away from him, because he was trying
24	to beat her.
25	Q Where were you?

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	A I don't know. I think I was downstairs	
2	somewhere.	
3	Q Did there come a time when you began to	
4	have association and be raised up with John and Johnnisha	-
5	and Eunisha?	
6	A Right.	
7	Q Tell us about that. How did you come to be	
8	with them, living with them, pretty much being raised	100
9	with them?	of the collection
10	A Well, we were living in the back of my	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
11	great grandmother's house.	201.00
12	Q Before you go there. Before you got to the	AND DESCRIPTION
13	shack. Was there a time when your mother and Pam would	11 1
14	get together and get high?	"
15	A Yes.	
16	Q Tell us about that. Before we get to the	ľ
17	shack, what was that like?	
18	A There was just times they had parties,	
19	sometimes at my mom's house, when she lived on 53rd.	
20	They would get together.	1.00
21	Q Let me stop you. When Eunice would come	2.
22	over, would she bring her children?	-
23	A Yes.	
24	Q John, and the two girls?	Chicago and Chicago
25	A Right.	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		- .
1	Q What would happen at the parties?	
2	A They would make us all go in a room. They	; ;
3	would be in the living room, partying.	2.7
4	Q What would that partying consist of,	-
5	primarily?	141
6	A Drinking and drugs.	0.000
7	Q Have you ever seen your mother and your	See Contract
8 -	aunt and uncle get high?	- Chestodiges
9	A Not that they are aware of.	SOLITON COLUMN
10	Q You are aware of it?	والجيئزة ستإدارتها
11	A Yes.	er en la faction de
12	Q What did you see, as a child?	Albert S. Frederich
13	A We saw them sitting at the table, lighting	edoral Scalabor
14	a pipe.	Section Control
15	Q Was John there?	
16	A Yes.	
17	Q And how did that make them act, once they	- 1 - 02-15-40-
18	consumed the narcotics?	S TOP STORES
19	A They would just, basically, start arguing	Company of the
20	sometimes, amongst each other and get into fights for no	Manager
21	reason. Appears to us there was no reason. To them ${f i}$ t	ľ
22	was a big deal. So they would spend a lot of time	1 Tr. 11
23	arguing.	district in the
24	Q Was it loud?	
25	A Yeah. A lot of cussing and arguing, all	1747.7
		li

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		į.
1	the time.	April and the state of
2	Q Was it scary?	Service Service
3	A Yeah.	September of the
4	Q Did you kids try to intervene and do	Branking by the Conf.
5	something?	Section of the second
6	A Only thing we could to is sit back and	Control (Street
7	watch and cry. That's all we were able to do, we were so	STATE OF THE PARTY.
8	young.	retificación (* com
9	Q What would John do?	Action of the second
10	A Basically, what everybody else would do is	and the second
11	just sit and watch, it's hard to tell your parent to	becaused the
12	stop. You can't control your parent at all: No matter	
13	how much you love them, how much you want them to do the	
14	right thing, you can't control what another person does.	:
15	Q Do you remember your mother taking you on	about a feet
16	what you called, a drug run?	Annability May
17	A Yes.	A Alemania (A)
18	Q What was a drug run?	S.E.GHULLA.S
19	A Basically, whenever they needed to get a	270.00
20	hit or wanted to get high	ŀ
21	Q Stop. What's a hit?	***
22	A Hit means they are going to smoke the pipe.	and the second
23	Q Ingest crack occaine?	Production in
24	A And sometimes Sherm.	
25	Q What?	
	•	_

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

Page: 6877

4-28-2005

1	A	Sherm.
2	· Q	What is Sherm?
3	А	Sherm is some type of chemical that they
4	use and dip i	n a stick and smoke it.
5	Q	Embalming fluid, what the people use on
6	dead people?	
7	A	I am not sure.
8	Q	How did that make them behave? Did it
9	affect their	behavior?
LO	A	Just as crazy, just as crazy.
11	Q	You kids would be in the back seat while
L2	they are goin	g on the drug runs?
13	Α	Yes.
14	Q	Was John there?
15	Α	Yes, sometimes.
16	Q	My client is a small man. He probably was
١7	a small child	l. He was kind of short?
L8	A	Yes, he was.
۱9	Q	In your neighborhood, did he have to get
20	tough real qu	iok?
21	A	You could say we all had to get tough real
22	quick. We we	re picked on a lot by different people for
23	no reason.	
24	Ω	You had to get tough to survive; is that a
25	fair statemen	t?
	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	

FAX: 702-386-9825

ſ	
1	A Yes, it is.
2	Q Do you recall a time you resided in a
3	shaok?
4	A Yes, I do.
5	Q How did you dome to reside in such a place?
6	A My mom was working for the County of
7	Los Angeles, and she lost her job, and she had to move.
8	We had to move out of our apartment.
9	Q There was a time when your mom worked for
10	the County of Los Angeles?
11	A Yes.
12	Q That was before she became a drug addict?
13	A She was using at the time.
14	Q Just kind of a downward spiral?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Is this the shack I am showing you,
17	Defendant's C; is this a picture of the shack?
18	A Yes.
19	Q I am going to sit this here a second. I
20	hand you what's marked for identification as Defendant's
21	DD and CC.
22	Do you recognize what's depicted in
23	these two photographs?
24	A This is the picture where we were living in
25	the back of my great grandmother's house. This is the

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	shack.
2	Q In those pictures and in C, it appears to
3	be somewhat different. What's the difference in the
4	small pictures and the large poster?
5	A The difference is, it's been painted. This
6	one looks like it has boarded windows, and this one
7	doesn't have any boards in the windows.
8	Q They both depict the place you lived?
9	A Right.
10	MS. JACKSON: I move CC and DD into
11	evidence.
12	MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.
13	THE COURT: Admitted.
14	BY MS. JACKSON:
15	Q Bring back any memories, Kiki?
16	A Yes, it does.
17	Q Tell us about it. What was it like living
18	there?
19	A The way it was built, it was sectioned off
20	into two parts. The first part, it had all our
21	furniture, stove, refrigerator, couches, and clothing,
22	you know, stored in the front.
23	Then in the back portion of it there
24	was that was where we slept. It had our bed and
25	closet space.

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6880

4-28-2005

1	Q	A bed?	Jack on travel
2	A	Yes.	The Base Kalleton
3	Q	How many people slept in a bed? One bed?	Test de Company
4	A	One bed.	
5	Ω	How many people?	¢
6	A	Sometimes six, maybe seven.	
7	Ω	Now, you said there was a refrigerator?	
8	A	Սի-իսի.	the desired
9	Q	Was there any where to plug it in?	restant.
10	A	No.	
11	. Q	Was there food in it?	
12	A	No.	1 (2012)
13	Ω	Was it just storage?	1971 Na
14	A	It was, basically, we were supposed to	spine Manage
15	store our	stuff there until our mom found a place for us	
16	to stay.	That never came.	
17	Q	It was supposed to be a pit stop?	Control of the Control
18	A	Right.	100
19	Ω	How long did you wind up staying there?	-
20	A	Months, maybe a year or more.	1 (44 App)
21	Ω	You were the oldest child?	0.00
22	А	Yes, I was.	
23	Ω	Average typical day in the shack, who would	
24	feed you?	What would you eat?	
25	A	Sometimes she would prepare us some food on	
	ļ		

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6881

		1
1	a hot plate.	
2	Q Who is she?	
3	A My Mama. She would prepare food on a hot	
4	plate. That's if we had any. If not, we would sneak up	100
5	to my great grandmother's to get food. Even though she	2 1200
6	didn't want us to, but we did, because we were hungry.	711197-1-1177
7	You mean to tell me your great grandmother	
8	didn't want to give you food, even though she knew you	
9	were hungry?	
10	A Basically, she would give it to us. She	
11	didn't want to because she wanted my mom to do what was	
12	right for us.	
13	Q Just sounds like she had had about enough?	
14	A Yeah, she had enough.	ľ
15	Q What about a bathroom, toilet, shower,	
16	bathtub?	
17	A We didn't have that at all.	
18	Q How did you clean or wash yourself?	
19	A Sometimes we didn't. We went to school	
20	with body odor. Sometimes we had to use the bucket in	
21	the back.	
22	Q The same bucket you went to the bathroom in	
23	you used to wash yourself?	
24	A She would make us wash with the water hose.	
25	She would make us go out in front and wash ourselves with	
		_

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

	·	2
1	the water hose.	photography (
2	Q Was my client there?	W. Wall Charles
3	A Sometimes, yeah, he was.	September 1
4	Q Pam Eunice would bring them over and	nahar bespan
5	leave them?	My un nicht and
6	· A Yes.	
7	Q Was Eunice with John during this time?	
8	A Yeah, she was, off and on. They were going	
9	through some things, but yeah, they were together.	
10	Q Were some of the things they were going	100 A
11	through, getting loaded all the time?	Telesta (December)
12	A Yes. Yes.	O Joseph London
13	Q How did you was it hot in there?	10 mg
14	A It was hot during hot days, and it was	
15	freezing code during the cold days.	[-
16	Q What did you guys do for heat?	
17	A We had a heater. We couldn't keep it	ill charles
18	plugged up, because it would overheat.	10 Page 19
19	Q How would you plug it up, if there was no	2
20	electricity?	
21	A There was an extension cord we had come	Sacratical Control
22	from the front of the house to the back of the house in	
23	order to get the heater working or the hot plate.	1
24	Q You would run a series of extension cords	
25	from great grandmother's house all the way back to the	
		- [

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6883

	·
1	shaok?
2	A Yes.
3	Q That was your electricity?
4	A Right.
5	Q These wires would be on the ground, running
6	from the main house this is actually a garage is what
7	it was meant to be; isn't that right?
8	A Right.
9	Q Was it ever renovated or worked on to your
10	knowledge to be fit for human habitation?
11	A When Michael great grandfather was living,
12	he was working on it the best he could. He passed away.
13	He couldn't he didn't finish it.
14	Q Was a bathroom ever put in there?
15	A No.
16	Q Was a sink ever put in there?
17	A No.
18	Q Did you have any privacy in there?
19	A No. We had to change in front of each
20	other.
21	Q How old were you, sweetheart?
22	`A I was 10.
23	Q Were you frightened at night?
24	A Yeah, we were scared. Any noise we heard,
25	we were scared. We would huddle together.

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-4552-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	Q And this part of town, where is this
2	located?
3	A On 52nd and Compton.
4	Q That's what we, here in Nevada, know as
5	South Central LA?
6	A Yes.
7	Q It's a very dangerous area, isn't it?
8	A Yes, it is.
9	Q Was John there?
10	A Yes.
11	Q Was John living there?
12	A Yes.
13	Q They were living there for more than one
14	day?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Yesterday his sister said they lived there
17	one day?
18	A No. It was not one day. It was more like
19	a month or so. It was times when she was getting into it
20	with their dad. So they would come over and stay with
21	us, and we would all be in there together.
22	Q So seems to me that John and his siblings
23	had a good healthy dose of the shack, but they weren't in
24	there as long as you guys?
25	A Right.

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

		ı
1	Q I got you. Okay. How did you eventually	ŀ
2	wind up getting out of the place?	
3	A I believe my great grandmother called the	1212
4	police, and we were there alone. My mom and Eunice and	
5	John had left. They said they were going to get	1000
6	something to eat.	200 0000
7	They were gone for a long time. By	
8	the time they got back, the police was there, and they	
9	took us to the police station.	DAY NO.
10	Q When the grown-ups said they were going to	
11	get something to est, was that something you had heard	
12	before, and it didn't happen?	
13	A Yeah.	
14	Q Probably something you heard a lot?	Care in the San
15	A Right.	100
16	Q It didn't surprise you they didn't come	
17	back with food?	
18	A No.	ACTION OF IN
19	Q When they came back did they usually have	A 1 30 8
20	food, if they came back?	ŀ
21	A No, not all the time.	ŀ
22	Q When they left saying, I am going to go get	
23	food, it was a crap shoot; you never knew?	
24	A Right.	
25	Q What was it like when you went to foster	
		1

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6886

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		Ŀ
1	dare?	A
2	A It was a little scary.	Acres de de la constitución
3	Q Why was it scary? What was scary about it?	Little Section 14
4	A We are in this dorm with strangers, no	MAN STATE
5	family, nobody to turn to and talk to. We just had each	200
6	other.	
7	Q Were you separated?	A Market Market
8	A I was with Johnnisha and Kannitta. John	200 100 100 100
9	was by his self with the boys, and then we had Floyd and	
10	Eunisha; they were sectioned off with the infants.	:
11	Q But you had running water?	ŀ
12	A Right.	
13	Q You had a bathroom?	
14	A Right.	ŀ
15	Q Clothing, did you have clothing?	
16	A We had to share clothing with all the girls	
17	in the dorm.	
18	Q Tell the jury how that operated; how did it	
19	work?	
20	A Basically, every day you get up, and you go	
21	to this big room. They have, like, a big closet, and you	
22	have nothing but clothes in there. Everybody goes in and	
23	picks out their clothes for the day, and then you get	
24	dressed and off for the rest of the day.	l
25	Q But surely you had your own personal	
		ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-4558-b6f3-1034d96f8228

			į
1	underwear?		STATE STATE OF STATE
2	A	No.	Selficenteres a
3	Q	No? How did that work?	Marie Pro-
4	A	We shared everything: Socks; underwear;	A Charles
5	clothing; eve	rything.	Self-design for
6	Ω	Did anybody in your family get sick while	A Charles College
7	you were in t	here?	Contraction.
8	A	Johnnisha was sick a lot.	elder Diriginalise
9	Q	What happened to her?	Detail Brand
10	А	She had ringworms and just like a whole	al, establishmen
11	bunch of litt	le things. I think it was from being scared	and the second second
12	and away from	mommy and sharing the clothes of everybody,	Maria Service
13	all that toge	ther.	Parameter Section 1
14	Q	She was somewhat fragile compared to you;	. Alfantano
15	is that a fai	r statement?	i.
16	A	Right.	
17	Q	Did you feel, as the oldest, any	, ÷
18	responsibilit	y to take care of the younger ones?	
19	A	I looked out for them.	1.30.00
20	Ω	Best you could?	A STATE OF
21	A	Right.	de parter.
22	Ω	Did you ever see John when you were at	
23	McClaren hall	?	
24	A	Maybe once. They rarely let us see each	4
25	other.		

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	Q Did there come a time when your grandmother
2	Ms. Edwards came to get the lot of you?
3	A Yes.
4	Q How long were you there before that
5	occurred?
6	A It seemed like forever. Maybe it was like
7	a month or so.
8	Q She was given custody of you kids?
9	A Not custody at that moment. She was in and
10	out of court. We were in court all the time.
11	Q She probably was your guardian; does that
12	sound right?
13	A Yes.
14	Q Where did she take you?
15	A We moved from 52nd to 43rd and Ascott, and
16	that's when we moved in with her,
17	Q That's 43rd and Ascott?
18	A Yes, sir.
19	Q I show you what's been marked and entered
20	as Defense Exhibit H and D. Do you recognize D?
21	A Yes. This is my sister Kennita, and John
22	my cousin.
23	Q Same John that sits over there?
24	A Yes.
25	Q How much older is Kennita than John?

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	А	Maybe about two years.	
2	Q	She is much taller?	
3	A	Right.	
4	Q	He was a small kid?	
5	A	Right.	
6		MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, I move	
7	re-admission	of D.	
8		MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.	
9		THE COURT: Admitted.	
10		MS. JACKSON: Thank you.	
11	Q	I don't know if this will work on the	Standard of
12	projector?		
13		What is John doing?	10 THE
14	A	He is smiling at my sister.	The said
15	Ω	He has to look way up at her?	e de la composition della comp
16	A	Yes.	nde jede of
17	Ω	He is only a few years	OPT COME
18	A	I think they are just a year apart.	1.1.2
19	Q	She is a couple of heads at least taller	
20	than he is?		
21	A	Right.	4 20 41 74
22	Q	He seems pratty happy on there. Where was	1000000
23	that taken?		
24	A	43rd and Ascott. We had just began to live	å
25	with my grand	mother at the time.	
			ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 5 www.fauriewebb.com 700414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	Q He seemed pretty happy about that?
2	A Right,
3	Q After all, there were some good times. She
4	took you to ahurah?
5	A We were in choir rehearsal all the time,
6	and usher board.
7	Q You had a roof over your head?
8	A Yes, right. Right.
9	Q When it's all said and done, she did a good
10	job?
11	A She did, and I thank her for it.
12	Q You recognize what's depicted in this
13	Exhibit?
14	A This is 60th and Normandy.
15	Q We have not gotten there yet. What was it
16	like over on 43rd and Ascott, was it?
17	A Yes.
18	Q What was it like, living with Big Mama over
19	at 43rd and Ascott?
20	A We had good times together, except when it
21	was time to go out.
22	Q Who lived there in Big Mama's house?
23	A There was a lot of us.
24	Q Name as many as you can, and try to start
25	with your mother's kids there and go sibling by sibling

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

```
1
      of Jane's children on. Tell the jury who all lived
 2
      there?
                     There was me; my sister, Kennita; my
 3
      brother, Floyd; Johnnisha, John, Eunisha. Then we had
      Cornelius, Willy, Sam, Trevon, and then at times, my
 5
      uncle and Aunt Lolita. Her son, Jessie, my Aunt Debra
 6
      and her boyfriend, and my grandfather, Sam.
 7
                     How many is that?
В
                     I have lost count.
 9
10
                     Your Uncle Jaimie lived there too,
11
      sometimes, didn't he?
                     Off and on.
12
             A
                     In between girlfriends?
13
14
                     Right,
                     Court's indulgence, your Honor. I will
15
      show you what's marked and previously entered in the
16
      other hearing as Defense Exhibit I. What is that?
17
                     This is us before our usher board meeting,
18
19
      before we went to go on a program.
                     You recognize the people in the photograph?
20
21
             A
                     Yes.
22
                     MS. JACKSON: Move admission of I.
                     MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.
23
                     THE COURT: Admitted.
24
25
      BY MS. JACKSON:
```

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

4-27-2005

1	Q Who is in the photograph come?	:
2	A Up here with me, if you will, come with me.	-
3	Can we have a pointer.	- - - -
4	MR. WHIPPLE: I have a pen.	1
5	MS, JACKSON: Tell the folks who is	\(\frac{1}{2}\)
6	depicted in the photograph, please.	a programme
7	THE WITNESS: This is Eunisha, John's	5
8	sister. This is Johnnisha, John's sister. This is John,	4 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
9	This is my sister, Kennita. This is Donna, my cousin;	the state of
10	Nikia, my cousin; Tish, my cousin; Kisha, my uncle's	
11	stepdaughter; me; my aunt Lolita.	
12	BY MS. JACKSON:	
13	Q You guys are ell dressed up there. Looks	erical transition
14	like a lot of you are dressed alike. What's the	1.00 May 2.00
15	oocasion?	
16	A Our usher board program, where we all just	\
17	honored the ushers on that day.	,
18	Q You are all headed to church?	-
19	A Right.	13.
20	Q You may take your seat. Folks in that	2. 1897.5 2. 1897.5
21	picture look pretty happy?	9
22	A Yeah.	
23	Q Is that one of the good times you remember?	
24	A Yes.	1000
25	Q Eunisha talked about eating communion	
		- 1

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	wafers because she was hungry. Do you know anything
2	about that?
3	A Sometimes we didn't have any time to get
4	breakfast or anything to eat. After church we would be
5	starving. What we would do is go in the back and eat up
6	the crackers and the juice.
7	Q Were you going to school when you were with
8	your grandmother on 43rd and Ascott?
9	A Yes.
10	Q What school did you attend?
11	A Hooper Avenue and Hawthorn Christian.
12	Q Was John there?
13	A Yes.
14	Q What school did he attend?
15	A Ascott Elementary.
16	Q What kind of place was that?
17	A For me it was scary. I was glad I didn't
18	have to go thera. There was a lot of kids that picked on
19	you from the neighborhood. I was happy I didn't have to
20	go there.
21	Q You didn't have to go there?
22	A No.
23	Q Because you were past Ascott Elementary
24	school age, or why didn't you have to go there?
25	A I was old enough to walk to my old school,
1	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	which was Hoop	per Avenue. Once I graduated from Hooper,
2	that's when I	went to Hawthorne Christian.
3	Q	You would prefer to walk, and I presume
4	Ascott was old	oser to where you lived?
5	A	Yes,
6	Q	You preferred to walk to your old school?
7	A	Right.
8	Q	Reason was
9	A	It was familiar. I had friends there, and
10	people didn't	pick on me.
11	Q	Ascott was scarier you said earlier?
12	A	Right.
13	Q	Ascott is where John went?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Eunisha was probably too young?
1.6	A	She wasn't in school at that time.
17	Q	What about Johnnisha? Did she go to Ascott
18	with John?	
1.9	A	Yes.
20	Ω	Were you aware of them being chased home by
21	bullies, and	rocks baing thrown at them; people calling
22	there names?	
23	A	Yes.
24	Q	How did that affect John?
25	A	We would see them running, wondering why
		l l

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		ŀ
1	they were running, couldn't figure out who the people	
2	were that were chasing them. When we found out, it was	
3	the same family of people that would pick on me, too.	
4	Q This was a regular thing?	
5	A Pretty much.	
6	Q When John ran into the house, would he be	
7	laughing or scared? What was his demeanor like?	
8	A They were scared, breathing hard. They had	
9	to run at least two blocks away from the school, away	
10	from them.	ľ
11	Q Just to try to get home?	
12	A Just to get home.	
13	Q Did there come a time when you were at 43rd	
14	and Ascott living with your grandmother were there	
15	times you guys would have to jump on the floor?	
16	A Yeah.	
17	Q Why?	
18	A A lot of shooting.	
19	Q Drive-bys?	
20	A Yes.	
21	Q Were you burglarized at 43rd Ascott?	
22	A We were burglarized. Also a guy came into.	
23	John, Johnnisha's, Eunisha's bedroom window, into my	
24	room.	
25	Q What happened?	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

		,
1	A	I fell asleep on the floor. He came in
2	through their	window. I had on my nightgown. When I
3	woke up, he wa	as touching me on my legs.
4	Ω	Did he run?
5	A	Yeah. I started screaming. He flew out
6	the window.	
7	Q	Did you guys ever find out had who that
8	was?	
9	A	Couple days later maybe, he saw my cousin
10	John and Corne	elius walking from the store.
11	Ω	This John?
12	А	He told them, he said, "Y'all, almost had
13	me," but he j	ist laughed and rolled by on a bike.
14	Ω	Was it a man?
15	A	Yes.
16	Ω	And how old was John?
17	A	He was probably about seven or eight.
18	Q	Did that upset John?
19	A	Yeah.
20	Ω	Did there come a time when you moved away
21	from 43rd and	Asgott?
22	A	Yes. We moved to 6th and Normandy.
23	۵	Why did you move? Did you move to a
24	bigger, bette	r place?
25	A	We actually had to move because the owner

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6897

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

		l	
1	was selling the property.		
2	Q Was the place you moved to larger or		
3	smaller?		
4	A It was an apartment.	Company of the	
5	Q You moved to a smaller place?		
6	A Yes.	,	
7	Q Is this it?		
8	A Yes.		
9	MS. JACKSON: I move admission of H.		
10	MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.		
11	THE COURT: Be admitted.		
12	BY MS. JACKSON:		
13	Q Now, you still had the same number of		
14	people living there?		
15	A Yes.		
16	Q Does this place does it look the same as		
17	it did when you lived there?		
18	A They added bars.		
19	Q There were no bars there?		
20	A No.		
21	Q Was there any place for you to play, you		
22	children to play?	I	
23	A We actually played in the back. There was		
24	a lot going on in the neighborhood, a lot like		
25	Q You may take your seat.		

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1.	A lot like what, ma'am?	4
2	A Sometimes I would get chased from the	
3	store.	district, Late of
4	Q Was there a particular bully that kind of	
5	had his eye on you?	(Pre-1, 1977)
6	A His name was Sonny.	
7	Q Tell us about that,	
8	A Basically, there were times I would be in	
9	the store. He would come in behind me, grabbing me,	Acted to be made at
10	touching me, stuff. I would have to run home.	INTERNATION OF
11	Q Was he older than John?	***
1.2	A Yes.	
13	Q Was he bigger than John?	
14	A Yes.	74 Can cho cho Chi 15
15	Q And because of that, in part, did there	
16	come a time when you went to, got a change to go to a	
17	private school?	
18	A Yes.	The state of the state of
19	Q How many kids were in the house at the	
20	time?	
21	A There were still about 10, maybe more.	
22	Q How many got to go to the school?	
23	A Just me.	
24	Q Did you have to have a certain grade level	
25	to get in there?	
		I

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

4-27-2005

1			
1	А	No, not really.	
2	Q	Did it cost money?	
3	A	Yes, it did.	900
4	Ω	Who paid for that?	Section 1800
5	A	My grandmother.	Section (Section)
6	Ω	You didn't have enough food to eat, but she	Section of the second
7	spent money o	n a private school?	de Service de
8	A	Yes.	=
9	Ω	Why did she do that?	and deliver
10	A	I was afraid to go to any other school.	the paperson.
11	She didn't wa	nt me to go to the other schools. They were	Table Series
12	rough.		Served of Servers
13	Ω	It was a sacrifice?	11.7
14	A	Yes.	
15	Q	One she made on behalf of you?	1 1 1 1 1
16	A	Yes.	100
17	Q	Are you glad she made it?	- State, Miss
18	A	I am very glad.	
19	Q	Hang on, Ms. Atkins. We are almost there.	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
20	I will show y	ou AA, Defendant's for identification. Do	A September 1
21	you recognize	that?	14000
22	A	Me and my children.	11 11 11 11
23	Ω	And when was that taken?	A CONTRACTOR
24	A	This was taken about a year or two ago.	
25	Q	Is that some of the pictures me and my team	
	ŀ		ľ

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	took when we came to visit you folks?
2	A Yes.
3	MS. JACKSON: I move admission of AA.
4	MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.
5	THE COURT: Admitted,
6	BY MS. JACKSON:
7	Q Describe for the jury, please, who is
8	depicted in AA. You can indicate an item of clothing
9	they are wearing so they can follow with you.
10	A From left to right we have Kiante, and she
11	is nine.
12	Q That's your daughter, your sibling?
13	A Daughter Kierra, wearing a red shirt.
14	Q How old is she?
15	A Eight.
16	Q Okay.
17	A Then my son, Kian.
18	Q How old is he?
19	A He just made 5. My oldest is Kianna. She
20	is 12.
21	Q Who is the beautiful lady in the middle
·22	with the beautiful smile?
23	A That would be me.
24	Q Thank you. That's all I have.
25	THE COURT: Cross.

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. DASKAS:
4	Q Good morning. It's Mrs. Atkins now?
5	A Yes.
6	Q I take it you are married?
7	A Yes.
8	Q I want to ask you a couple of questions
9	about the living arrangements when you were a kid.
10	Understand, I don't mean to make light of any of this. I
11	don't mean to. I am sure it was very difficult.
12	A Right.
13	Q The shack you described for us, your memory
14	is your stayed in that place for about a year?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Johnnisha, Defendant's sister, testified
17	yesterday she recalled staying there one day. You heard
18	that testimony?
19	A I wasn't in here.
20	MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, I object. What
21	Johnnisha said was, it might have been a day, but it felt
22	like a year. We have the transcript right here.
23	MR, DASKAS: That's what I am saying,
24	THE COURT: A day is a day. Jury heard it,
25	as well.
	. <u> </u>

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228 4-27-2005

1		MS. JACKSON: Very well, your Honor.
2		MR. DASKAS: Again
3	Ω	Your recollection is about a year, and if
4	she said some	thing different, you would obviously go with
5	your recollect	tion?
6	A	Right.
7	Q	Did all of you and the Defendant and his
8	sisters go to	McClaren Hall at the same time?
9	A	Yes.
1.0	Ω	You stayed there about two months?
11	A	Right.
12	Ω	From there you moved to the house on 43rd
13	and Ascott?	
14	A	Yes.
15	Ω	That was with your grandmother?
16	A	Right.
17	Q	That was a five-bedroom house, correct?
18	A	It was actually four, and we had to convert
19	the back room	into two rooms.
20	Q	I see. So originally four and converted to
21	serve as a fi	ve-bedroom home?
22	Α	Right.
23	Ω	How long did you stay in the home with five
24	bedrooms?	
25	A	The five bedrooms, it was maybe about six
i		

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-485a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

ſ			
1	years.		
2	Q From there you moved into the apartment		
3	depicted in the photograph we saw?		
4	A Right,		
5	Q Where were you living at the time your		
6	grandmother was able to send you, fortunately, to private		
7	school?		
8	A 43rd and Ascott.		
9	Q The bigger house, that was the biggest		
10	place you lived?		
11	A Right.		
12	Q Even at that time, she was having trouble		
13	putting food on the table?		
14	A Right.		
15	Q Johnnisha, Defendant's sister, she was not		
16	able to attend private school?		
17	A No.		
18	Q And neither was Defendant's other sister?		
19	A No.		
20	Q You agree they are doing fairly well today,		
21	correct?		
22	A They are doing the best they can.		
23	Q You mentioned a number of your cousins or		
24	relatives in and out of jail. Do you recall saying that?		
25	A Right.		

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-485a-b8f3-1034d98f8228

Page: 6904

4-28-2005

'			
1	Q I think most of the relatives were in jail,		
2	out of jail, for theft related type crimes?		
3	A Right.		
4	Q Is it fair to say they are stealing to		
5 .	support a drug habit?		
6	A No, it's not fair to say.		
7	Q How would you characterize it?		
8	A I would basically say, when you are growing		
9	up in our neighborhood, you are looking at what everybody		
10	else has, and you are looking at what you want. So if		
11	they wanted a new pair of shoes or clothing, you know		
12	they would go out and steal to get it.		
13	Q I appreciate that clarification.		
14	MR. DASKAS: Thank you for your testimony		
15	so much. I appreciate it.		
16			
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION		
18	BY MS. JACKSON:		
19	Q Did you see the lady that was murdered with		
20	the broom stuck in her privates? Did you see that, too,		
21	or was that just my client and Johnnisha that saw?		
22	A I knew about it. I was afraid to go		
23	inside. I stood across the street. I watched them wheel		
24	out the body.		
25	Q What about the shoot out, when they shot		

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6905

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

		ŀ
1	and killed a man?	
2	A That was across the street. We were all	
3	witness to see that.	
4	Q That was another day in South Central?	1
5	A There were always guys running around with	dispose of the lange
6	guns, driving around with guns, whether it was for drugs,	
7	or stealing cars, rims, or whatever.	\$100.00
8	Q You talked about your dousins, you said,	1, 1,00
9	they were in jail for theft. Isn't it true one of your	1
10	cousins is charged with armed robbery, perhaps more than	
11	one?	
12	A Yes.	Constitution of
13	Q How many?	
14	A There was about two of them.	100
15	Q Who are the cousins they charged with armed	
16	robbery?	
17	A Cornelius, I know for sure.	
18	Q Cornelius is the same one charged with	
19	murder?	
20	A Right.	
21	Q Who is the other one?	
22	A I believe it was Willy.	
23	Q That's an armed robbery charge?	ľ
24	A Uh-huh.	ŀ
25	Q You call it theft. It sounds a little	
		J

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

4-27-2005

		ŀ	
1	nicer?	:	
2	A Yes.	100	
3	MS. JACKSON: Thank you. That's all I	4	
4	have.	Section .	
5	THE COURT: State.	the state of	
6	MR. DASKAS: Nothing else, your Honor.		
7	THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. You are	41	
8	excused.		
9	MS. JACKSON: Jade Edwards.		
10	JANE EDWARDS,		
11	having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the		
12	Defense, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of		
13	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:		
14		of the second	
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION	The second second	
16	BY MS. JACKSON:	Action by Con	
17	Q Good morning, Ms. Edwards.	And wheel his	
18	A Good morning.	the beautiful at	
19	Q How are you feeling today?	A	
20	A I am okay,	ľ	
21	Q You have a real soft voice. I am going to		
22	move back here a little bit. Hopefully, you will keep	5 rate or con	
23	your voice up. All these people need to hear you.		
24	A Okay.		
25	Q Where do you live, ma'am?		
		İ	

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

i			
1	A	1452 East 52nd Street in Los Angeles.	:
2	Q	You have some children?	-
3	A	Yes.	li vala se de d
4	Ω	How many children?	Part Carry
5	A	I have seven. They are all grown. Them	Man Card Alfai
6	not children m	no more.	11 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 13 - 13 - 13 - 13 -
7	Ω	They are still your children?	magna estration
8	A	Yes.	Carried Spinisher
9	Ω	You have lost one child, Pam?	Section Contracts
10	A	Yes.	•
11	Ω	And I understand that Pam's death was kind	
12	of at the l	oottom of it, was it a drug addiction; is	
13	that true?		:
14	A	Yes.	. widely and
15	Ω	Do you have any other children that wound	wider, ghen
16	up having a p	coblem with drugs and alcohol, Ms. Edwards?	of the Paris Paris
17	A	Yes, Eunice, Arthur, Pamela.	
18	Ω	Okay. Those are the three?	-
19	А	And Wanda Fay.	11
20	Ω	Four of the seven at some time or another	The state of the state of
21	had an addict	lon problem?	ALEXALER OF
22	A	Yes.	
23	Ω	As a result of that, did you wind up taking	1 1 1 1 1
24	care of their	children?	1
25	А	Yes.	
		·	

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c41410-8017-455a-b613-1034d9618228

			į
1	Q	As a matter of fact, at one time how many	ALL PROPERTY OF
2	children did	you have in the house?	
3	A	I had 10.	A
4	Q	You had 10?	A produced to
5	A	Yes.	State of the state of
6	Ω	Is one of the 10, is he one of them?	and a second
7	A	Yes.	
8	Q	Who is this?	
9	A	That's John, my grandson.	
10	Q	Who is John's mother?	
11	A	Eunice.	AL COMPANY
12	Ω _.	Who is John's father?	
13	A	Johnny White.	11-1-1-1-1
14	Q	Did you know Johnny White?	4.5.0 . 4
15	A	Yes.	
16	Q	Did you have a chance to see how he treated	
17	John's mother?		
18	A	Yes.	100
19	Ω	How did he treat her?	
20	A	He always in front of me would mistreat	
21	her.		
22	Ω	You say, in front of you?	
23	A	Yes, most of the time.	
24	Ω	What happened when you weren't around?	
25	А	He would beat her.	
	I		1

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

			3
1	Q	Would you see the result sometimes on her	10 To 10 To 10
2	face or her b	ody of the beatings he would inflict on her?	
3	А	One time he knocked her teeth out.	
4	Q	Knocked her teeth out?	
5	A	In the front.	
6	Ω	You have seven children. Was Eunice born	-
7	with some pro	blems?	
8	A	Yes.	A COUNTY OF A PARTY
9	Q	What kind of problems did Eunice have when	The second second
10	she was born,	Mrs. Edwards?	Charles of the last
11	A	She had she had her lungs didn't	The second second
12	develop.		
13	Ω	She had severe asthma?	
14	A	Yeah.	
15	Ω	Was she a little bit slow?	٠
16	A	Yes.	44274
17	Q	As a matter of fact, when she was in	C. G. C. C.
18	school, was s	he in regular classes or different kinds of	
19	classes?		ľ
20	· A	She was in a special class, special	
21	training.		1000
22	Ω	Special-ed,	
23	Α .	Yes.	
24	Q	But she made it through okay?	
25	A.	Yes.	7.0

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6910

4-28-2005

[
1	Ö	Did she get any type of disability income
2	because of he	r disability?
3	A	Not at that time.
4	Q	There came a time, though, when she did?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Did she have to be certified disabled to
7	receive that	income?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	When you had John, you say, to your memory
10	you had 10 ch	ildren?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	I am going to show you what's in evidence
13	as, I, as in	ice cream, do you recognize that photograph,
14	Mrs. Edwards?	,
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	Who is in the photograph, ma'am?
17	А	All these are my grandchildren. That's
18	John, Donna G	ail, Kionna, Leticia, Johnnisha, Eunisha.
19	Q	She's the baby?
20	A	Yes, and Kierra, my son's.
21	Ω	Who is the lady in the back?
22	А	That's Lolita.
23	Q	Was she living with you at the time?
24	A	Yes.
25	Q	Looks like you folks were on your way

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

4-27-2005

1	somewhere. Girls were in uniforms. What kind of
2	uniforms were they?
3	A Those were usher board uniforms.
4	Q You were on your way to church?
5	A Yes.
6	Q You would take the children to church?
7	A Yes.
8	Q You did the best you could for the
9	children?
10	A Yes.
11	Q For the record, I am going to show the
12	second part of a video. This is a duplicate of L, which
13	is already in evidence and previously admitted.
14	For the record, we formally move
15	re-admission of the video in the custody of your Clerk,
16	so the jury might have it in the jury room, your Honor,
17	and we ask permission to show it.
18	MR. DASKAS: No objection, your Honor.
19	MR. WHIPPLE: Just hit, play.
20	(VIDEO PLAYED.)
21	BY MS. JACKSON:
22	Q Who has the microphone now?
23	A That's John.
24	Q What did we just watch?
25	A Watched the choir singing and John singing.

Laurle Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	Ω	John had a lead there?
2	A	Yeah.
3	Ω	"Anybody here love my Jesus?"
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Did he a good job in your opinion?
6	A	Yes.
7	Ω	I show you what's marked for identification
8	as J?	
9	A	Yes.
10	Ω	Do you recognize that person?
11	A	Yes.
12	Ω	Who is that?
13	A	That's John.
14	Q	About how old was John on here, Mrs.
15	Edwards?	
16	A	Little, I don't know.
17	Q	I know he was little, about 9 or 10?
18	A	Yeah.
19	۵	His dad was pretty short?
20	A	Yeah.
21	٩	He got height after his father?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	Kind of a short man?
24	А	Yes.
25	Ō	Was he a small child?

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6913

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228 4-27-2005

		b
1	A All of them small.	IV/000 GPL J
2	Q Is that John?	21.041.241.241.245.
3	A Yes.	(F#101 202
4	Q Is that picture taken when John was living	(2011)44
5	with you?	The Control of the Co
6	A Yes.	[2] [2] [3] [4] [5]
7	Q When you went and got your grandohildren	¥ 5 -
8	from McClaren Hall, Ms. Edwards, how long did you think	ľ
9	you would have them?]:
10	A Well, I didn't think I would have them	:
11	long, but I had them a long time, I don't know how long,	
12	until they all got big.	1
13	Q You had them until they all got grown and	2.5 6 6 8 8 8 8
14	left?	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q Their parents never did get themselves	- -
17	together and come get them?	3
18	A One did, Wanda Fay did.	ľ
19	Q One did. Good for her.	
20	A Uh-huh.	- 8
21	MS. JACKSON: That's all I have. Thank	
22	you, Ms. Edwards.	
23	THE COURT: Cross.	
24	MR. DASKAS: No, sir,	
25	THE DEFENDANT: I love you.	

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-485a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

Page: 6914

4-28-2005

		ļ
1	MS. JACKSON: Johnnisha White. Just a	
2	couple of questions.	41.11
3	THE COURT: You are still under oath.	
4	JOHNNISHA WHITE,	
5	having been recalled as a witness by and on behalf of the	
6	Defense, and having been previously sworn by the Clerk of	
7	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:	
8		:
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Resumed)	
10	BY MR. WHIPPLE:	the stands
11	Q Do you remember you testified yesterday?	,
12	A Yes.	11
13	Q You have had an opportunity to hear some of	A more positive and
14	the people testify today?	and Mary Tools
15	A Yes.	le afrechen:
16	Q Do you remember yesterday, I asked you how	with the state of the
17	long you had lived in the shed?	41.65
18	A Yes.	
19	Q Do you remember what you said?	
20	A Not really.	5
21	Q I am going to tell you. You said, "one	and the second
22	day." You don't recall saying, one day?	Section 1
23	A Not at that, Time so much was going on in	ľ
24	my head.	1 1
25	Q I want to take you back to that shed. You	A Same and a
		1

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d98f8228

1	hear the testimony of the shed today?
2	A No.
3	Q Johnnisha, I am showing you Defendant's
4	Exhibit C. Do you recall living in the shed here?
5	A Yes.
6	Q Why don't you point to it and show the
7	folks where you lived?
8	A Here.
9	Q It's connected to the building over here?
10	A No.
11	Q It's the building here?
12	A Yes.
13	Q This is the shed here, correct?
14	A Yes.
15	Q How long do you recall living in the shed,
16	for periods of time? Speak up.
17	A Over months.
18	Q Do you recall exactly how long it was?
19	A No.
20	Q You do recall it was longer than one day?
21	A Yes.
22	MR. WHIPPLE: Nothing further.
23	MR. DASKAS: We have no questions, Judge.
24	THE COURT: You are excused.
25	MS. JACKSON: Our final witness will be

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

1	very short, Allen White.
. 2	ALLEN WHITE,
3	having been called as a witness by and on behalf of the
4	Defense, and having been first duly sworn by the Clerk of
5	the Court, was examined and testified as follows:
6	
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION
8	BY MR. WHIPPLE:
9	Q Do you remember talking with me yesterday.
10	We talked a few minutes in the hall today?
11	A Yes.
12	Q Where do you live?
13	A Los Angeles California.
14	Q Where?
15	A Los Angeles California.
16	Q Who do you live with in Los Angeles
17	California?
18	A Johnnisha, Moo-Moo, my granny, Ricky, and
19	Mikhail. That's it.
20	Q How old are you?
21	A Eight.
22	Q Do you go to school?
23	A Yes.
24	Q What grade do you attend?
25	A Third grade.

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

1	Q What's your teacher's name?	
2	A Ms. Jesus.	
3	Q Allen, is there somebody you recognize in	
4	the court today, I am touching here?	
5	A Yes.	
6	Q Who is that?	
7	A My dad, John.	
8	Q I asked you to write a letter. Do you	
9	remember that?	
10	A Yes.	
11 .	Q You gave me a letter?	
12	A Yes.	,
13	Q Would you read that today?	
14	MR. DASKAS: I apologize. May we see it,	
15	please.	
16	THE WITNESS: Yes.	
17	MS. JACKSON: Allen, when you are answering	
18	Mr. Whipple, she is taking everything down. Don't nod	2
19	your head. Answer out loud. Okay? Can you do that?	
20	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	
21	MR. DASKAS: Thank you.	į
22	BY MR, WHIPPLE:) } }
23	Q Ready for this?	
24	A Not yet.	
25	Q You will have to do it. I'll be right here	
		<u></u>

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-h6f3-1034d96f8228

		1
1	with you.	-
2	A Okay.	
3	Q Who is that written to?	4
4	A My dad.	A ALCOHOLD
5	Q Who did you write it to?	Townson.
6	A My dad.	Aller Marsh
7	Q Who is it from?	
8	A From me.	ŀ
9	Q Why don't you read it. Okay?	1000
10	A Okay.	Academic Academic
11	Q Take your time. Speak out loud.	MUNICIPAL .
12	"Dear Dad, I've been fine since the	Haras Land
13	last time we talked. I've been thinking	Parties i
14	about you a lot. I got your latter. I	
15	hope you write me again. I crashed my	
16	motorbike on Christmas because Charles was	T. STANFASSIA
17	trying to back up, and I tried to go around	ter the Maria
18	the car, and I crashed into the sidewalk,	1
19	but I didn't get hurt because I had my	
20	safety equipment on. Everybody loves you	THE PARTY OF
21	so much. I want you to call me so I can	Section 1
22	talk to you. I will love you in my heart,	
23	and you will love me in mine. And I	A
24	promise that I will be good in school and I	A 1500 11
25	promise and I promise.	
i		ŀ

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6919

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-465a-b6f3-1034d96f8228 4-27-2005

1	Q Who is that from?
2	A From Allen Lee White to John Lee White.
3	Q Okay. Thank you.
4	MR. WHIPPLE: Stay right here. He might
5	have questions for you.
6	MR. DASKAS: We have no questions. Thank
7	you.
8	THE COURT: Are you submitting the record
9	or reading it into the record?
10	MR. WHIPPLE: I will submit it. My
11	original intentions were to read it into the record.
12	We will submit it.
13	MS. JACKSON: Come on, little man.
14	MR. WHIPPLE: Your Honor, Defense moves to
15	admit Defense proposed MM. I submit it. I think it's
16	cumulative. We will submit it.
17	THE COURT: We will admit it,
18	MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
19	MS. JACKSON: That is the extent of the
20	mitigation we present on behalf of Mr. Johnson at this
21	time:
22	THE COURT: All right. Ladies and
23	gentlemen, we will take our lunch recess. I will get the
24	instructions for you, and it will be a little longer
2 5	lunch break, rather than have you come back and wait
	j

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE; 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b6f3-1034d96f8228

```
1
      around here be in recess until 2:15.
 2
                           Jury is admonished not to converse
      among yourselves or with anyone else on any subject
 3
      connected with this trial or to read, watch or listen to
 4
 5
      any report of or commentary on the trial by any person
 6
      connected with the case or by any medium of information
 7
      including without limitation newspapers, television,
      internet or radio.
 В
 9
                           You are directed you are not to form
10
      or express an opinion on this case until it is finally
11
      submitted to you by the Court.
12
                     MS. JACKSON: I was handed instructions
13
      before Court. I want to read them, but I was preparing
14
      for direct. I believe we can supplement in just a few
15
      minutes.
                     MR. DASKAS: Give us a few minutes to
16
17
      settle, finalize them. I can go back, get the changes.
18
      11111111
      //////
19
20
      //////
21
      11111
22
      1111
23
      111
24
      //
25
```

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6921

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-6017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f6228

1	made, and then take a lunch break. I suppose we need ten	
2	minutes.	
3	THE COURT: Go on.	
4	* * * *	
5	(END OF MORNING PROCEEDINGS 12:20 P.M.)	
6		
7 -	ATTEST: FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF	
8	PROCEEDINGS. Gustine Moore	
9		Ì
10	KRIS MOORE, CCR 273	
11	. å	
12		
13		١
14		
15		
16 17		
18		1
19		ľ
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
		ŀ

Laurie Webb & Associates PHONE: 702-386-9322

FAX: 702-386-9825

Page: 6922

4-28-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 70c414f0-8017-455a-b8f3-1034d96f8228

549 1	VER
2	FILED IN OPEN COURT
3	SHIRLEY B, PARRAGUIBRE, CLERK
4	
5	DISTRICT COUR BY CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA SHARON COFFMAN
6	SHARON OUT WALL
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff,) G. N. G. S. S.
9	Case No. C153154
10	Dept No. VIII DONTE JOHNSON,
11	Defendant.
12	Defendant.
13	}
14	SPECIAL VERDICT
15	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XI -
16	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
17	in the above entitled case, find
18	The aggravating circumstance outweighs any mitigating circumstance or
19	circumstances.
20	The mitigating circumstance or circumstances outweigh the aggravating
21	circumstance.
22	
23	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 20 day of April, 2005.
24	Jani Carpule
25	
26	
27	
28	
	912

		•	
55\	1	VER	FILED IN OPEN COURT
	2		APR 2.8 2005 .2:300m
	3		SHIRLEY, B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK
	4	DIS' CLARK (STRICT COUR BY A MAN IN COLONA COUNTY, NEVADA
	5		SHARON COFFMAN
	· 6		
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
	8	Plaintiff,)) (152154
	9	-vs-	Case No. C153154
	10	DONTE JOHNSON,	Dept No. VIII
	11	Defendant.	}
	12	Defendant.	}
	13	·)
	14	SPEC	ECIAL VERDICT
	15 -	The Defendant DONTE IOUNG	ISON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XI -
	16		WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, one or more
	17		ing circumstance or circumstances which have been
	18	checked below have been established.	ing circumstance of chequistances when have been
	19	The youth of the defendant	nt at the time of the crime.
	20	1110) 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	tted while the defendant was under the influence of
	21	extreme mental or emotional disturbance	
	22	//	-·
	23	// //	
	24	<i>"</i>	
	25	//	
	26	 //	•
	27		

Page: 6924

28

1	Any other mitigating circumstance. (Please List)
2	Instruction #10
3	Mitrgator #13 (Line 8+9)
4	mitigator#5 (Line 12+13)
5	Mitigator#6 (Line 14)
6	Mitigator#7 (Line 15+16)
7	Mitigator #8 (Line 17)
8	Mittgatos#10 (Line 20+21)
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this <u>28</u> day of April, 2005.
25	
26	Ani Caxento
27	FOREFERSON
28	
۷0	
	l ·

		·
556	1	VER FILED IN OPEN COURT
	2	APR 2.8 2005 2:30 f.
	3	SHIRLEY B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK BY have before
	4	DISTRICT COURT SHARON COFFERINTY
	5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
	6	
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
	8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
	9	-vs- Dept No. VIII
:	10	DONTE JOHNSON,
!	11	Defendant.
	12	}
	13)
	14	SPECIAL VERDICT
	15	
	16	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XI -
	17	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
	18	in the above entitled case, designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances
	19	which have been checked below have been established unanimously and beyond a
	20	reasonable doubt.
	21	The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of
	22	more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.
	23	
	24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this <u>28</u> day of April, 2005.
	25	De 1-0, 100 -
	26	FOREPERSON
	27	
	28	
		912
I .		H

5le0	1	INST . FILED IN OPEN COURT
-	2	CHIDI EV B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK
	3	CLARK COLINTY NEVENTA Sharon CHAMA
	. 4	SHARON COPFMAR'SHARON COPFMAR'S
	5	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
	6	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
	7	DONTE JOHNSON, Begin and the second of the
	8	}
	9	Defendant.
	10	}
	11	
	12	INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY
	13	(INSTRUCTION NO. 1)
	14	MEMBERS OF THE JURY:
	15	It is now my duty as judge to instruct you in the law that applies to this penalty
	16	hearing. It is your duty as jurors to follow these instructions and to apply the rules of law to
	17	the facts as you find them from the evidence.
	18	You must not be concerned with the wisdom of any rule of law stated in these
	19	instructions. Regardless of any opinion you may have as to what the law ought to be, it
	20	would be a violation of your oath to base a verdict upon any other view of the law than that
	21	given in the instructions of the Court.
	22	,
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
		ms0

If, in these instructions, any rule, direction or idea is repeated or stated in different ways, no emphasis thereon is intended by me and none may be inferred by you. For that reason, you are not to single out any certain sentence or any individual point or instruction and ignore the others, but you are to consider all the instructions as a whole and regard each in the light of all the others.

The jury must find the existence of each aggravating circumstance, if any, unanimously and beyond a reasonable doubt.

The jurors need not find mitigating circumstances unanimously.

A reasonable doubt is one based on reason. It is not mere possible doubt, but is such a doubt as would govern or control a person in the more weighty affairs of life. If the minds of the jurors, after the entire comparison and consideration of all the evidence, are in such a condition that they can say they feel an abiding conviction of the truth of the charge, there is not a reasonable doubt. Doubt to be reasonable must be actual, not mere possibility or speculation.

In the penalty hearing, evidence may be presented concerning aggravating and mitigating circumstances relative to the offense.

Hearsay is admissible in a penalty hearing.

i

During the first portion of the penalty hearing, you will consider evidence relevant to the existence of aggravating circumstances and evidence relevant to the existence of mitigating circumstances. You must consider each type of evidence for its appropriate purposes.

In determining unanimously whether any aggravating circumstance has been proven beyond a reasonable doubt, you are to consider only evidence relevant to that aggravating circumstance.

In determining individually whether any mitigating circumstance exists, you are to consider only evidence relevant to that mitigating circumstance.

In determining individually whether any mitigating circumstances outweigh any aggravating circumstances, you are to consider only evidence relevant to any mitigating and aggravating circumstances.

If you find unanimously and beyond a reasonable doubt that at least one aggravating circumstance exists and each of you determines that any mitigating circumstances do not outweigh the aggravating, note this on the special verdict form.

If you do not decide unanimously that at least one aggravating circumstance has been proven beyond a reasonable doubt or if at least one of you determines that the mitigating circumstances outweigh the aggravating, note this on the special verdict form.

You are instructed that the following factors are circumstances by which Murder of the First Degree may be aggravated:

The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.

Mitigating circumstances are those factors which, while they do not constitute a legal justification or excuse for the commission of the offense in question, may be considered, in the estimation of the jury, in fairness and mercy, as extenuating or reducing the degree of the Defendant's moral culpability.

In balancing aggravating and mitigating circumstances, it is not the mere number of aggravating circumstances or mitigating circumstances that controls.

In determining whether mitigating circumstances exist, jurors have an obligation to make an independent and objective analysis of all the relevant evidence. Arguments of counsel or a party do not relieve jurors of this responsibility. Jurors must consider the totality of the circumstances of the crime and the defendant, as established by the evidence presented in the guilt and penalty phases of the trial. Neither the prosecution's nor the defendant's insistence on the existence or nonexistence of mitigating circumstances is binding upon the jurors.

Murder of the first degree may be mitigated by any of the following circumstances, even though the mitigating circumstance is not sufficient to constitute a defense or reduce the degree of the crime:

- 1. The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime.
- 2. The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance.
- 3. At age 7-1/2 the Defendant was removed from his mother's custody due to neglect and sent into foster care.
- 4. At age 7-1/2 the Defendant moved into his grandmother's home, where up to ten children and four adults stayed.
- 5. After age 7-1/2 the Defendant had no positive or meaningful contact with either parent.
 - 6. The Defendant never had a positive male role model.
- 7. For all his childhood the Defendant resided in neighborhoods where violence was frequent.
 - 8. The Defendant witnessed many violent acts as a child.
- 9. When the Defendant was age 9, his grandmother had custody of as many as 12 children under the age of 10.
- 10. Beginning when he was 13 years old, the Defendant attended schools where violence was common.
 - 11. Any other mitigating circumstance.

6

The jury is instructed that in determining the existence of aggravating circumstances as well as mitigating circumstances that it may consider all evidence introduced at both the penalty hearing phase of these proceedings and at the trial of this matter.

In your deliberation you may not discuss or consider the subject of guilt or innocence of a Defendant, as that issue has already been decided.

The credibility or believability of a witness should be determined by his manner upon the stand, his relationship to the parties, his fears, motives, interests or feelings, his opportunity to have observed the matter to which he testified, the reasonableness of his statements and the strength or weakness of his recollections.

If you believe that a witness has lied about any material fact in the case, you may disregard the entire testimony of that witness or any portion of his testimony which is not proved by other evidence.

4
5

Although you are to consider only the evidence in the case in reaching a verdict, you must bring to the consideration of the evidence your everyday common sense and judgment as reasonable men and women. Thus, you are not limited solely to what you see and hear as the witnesses testify. You may draw reasonable inferences from the evidence which you feel are justified in the light of common experience, keeping in mind that such inferences should not be based on speculation or guess.

A verdict may never be influenced by prejudice or public opinion. Your decision should be the product of sincere judgment and sound discretion in accordance with these rules of law.

During your deliberation, you will have all the exhibits which were admitted into evidence, these written instructions and forms of verdict which have been prepared for your convenience.

The Court has submitted three sets of verdicts to you. One set is for a determination of the existence of an aggravating circumstance. The second set is for a determination of the existence of mitigating circumstances. The third set is for a determination of weight to be given the aggravating and/or mitigating circumstances.

Now you will listen to the arguments of counsel who will endeavor to aid you to reach a proper verdict by refreshing in your minds the evidence and by showing the application thereof to the law; but, whatever counsel may say, you will bear in mind that it is your duty to be governed in your deliberation by the evidence as you understand it and remember it to be and by the law as given to you in these instructions, with the sole, fixed and steadfast purpose of doing equal and exact justice between the Defendant and the State of Nevada.

GIVEN

DISTRICTJUDĞE

4-27-05

1	VER FILED IN OPEN COURT
2	SHIRLEY B, PARRAGUIRNE, CLERK
3	BY Shaw Orfans
4	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA SHARON COFFMAN
5	
6	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
9	-vs- Dept No. VIII
10	DONTE JOHNSON, {
11	Defendant.
12	\
13	
14	SPECIAL VERDICT
15	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIV -
16	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, one or more
17	of the jurors designate that the mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have been
18	checked below have been established.
19	The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime.
20	The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of
21 22	extreme mental or emotional disturbance.
23	<i>//</i>
24	<i>"</i>
25	//
26	, //
27	//
28	
!	
	S12

1	Any other mitigating circumstance. (Please List)
2	
3	Instruction = 10
4	Mitigator 43 (Lines 849)
5	Mitiator # 5 (Lines 12413)
6	miticalist 6 (Line 14)
7	Mittest 7 (Lines 15+16)
8	mitostory (110017)
10	mitigator 4 10 (lines 20+21)
10	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23)
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this day of April, 2005.
25	ani Cosula
26	FOREPERSON
27	
28	

583	1	VER
	1 2	FILED IN OPEN COURT APR 2 8 2005 2. 3000
	3	SHIRLEY 13. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK
	4	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA haron Coffmen
	5	SHARON COPPEMAN
	6	
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,) Plaintiff,)
	8	Case No. C153154
	9	Dept No. VIII DONTE JOHNSON,
	10	\
	11	Defendant.
	12	
	13	SPECIAL VERDICT
	14	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIV -
	15	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
	16	in the above entitled case, find
	17 18	The aggravating circumstance outweighs any mitigating circumstance or
	19	circumstances.
	20	The mitigating circumstance or circumstances outweigh the aggravating
	21	circumstance.
	22	44
	23	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 28 day of April, 2005.
	24	FOREPERSON O
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	S12
		II .

	·
1	VER FILED IN OPEN COURT APR 2 8 2005 APR 2 8 2005
2	SHIRLEY & PARRAGUIARE, CLERK
3	BY Sharan Coffina
4	DISTRICT COURT SHARON COPENANY
5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
6	
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
9	-vs- Dept No. VIII
10	DONTE JOHNSON, Defendant.
11	Detendant.
12	}
13	
14	SPECIAL VERDICT
15	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIV -
16 17	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
17	in the above entitled case, designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances
19	which have been checked below have been established unanimously and beyond a
20	reasonable doubt.
21	The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of
22	more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.
23	More than one offense of marker in the first of second degree.
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this <u>28</u> day of April, 2005.
25	
26	KOREPERSON COLORES
27	
28	
	c12

1	FILED IN OPEN COURT VER APR 2 8 2005
1 2	SHIRLEY BY PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK
3	BY SHARON CORMANITY
4	S. M. O. C. C. MEPUTY
5	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
6	,
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
9	-vs- Dept No. VIII
10	DONTE JOHNSON,
11	Defendant.
12	}
13	,
14	SPECIAL VERDICT
15	
16	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XII -
17	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
18	in the above entitled case, designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances
19	which have been checked below have been established unanimously and beyond a
20	reasonable doubt.
21	The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of
22	more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.
23	
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 28 day of April, 2005.
25	Lui Copenter
26	FOREPERSON
27	_
28	
	S12

585

587	1	VER FILED IN GPEN COURT
	2	
	3	SHIRLEY B. PARRAGUIDES OF THE
	4	CLADA COLINEA MENADA
	-5	SHARON COMPANY
	6	THE OT A TE OF NEW ADA
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,
	8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154
	. 9	-vs- Dept No. VIII DONTE JOHNSON,
	10	BONTE JOHNSON,
	11	Defendant.
	12	}
	13	SPECIAL VERDICT
	14	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XII -
	15	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury
	16	in the above entitled case, find
•	17	The aggravating circumstance outweighs any mitigating circumstance or
	18	circumstances.
	19	The mitigating circumstance or circumstances outweigh the aggravating
	20	circumstance.
	21	
	22	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this <u>28</u> day of April, 2005.
	23	Seni Ca sente
÷	24	FOREPERSON
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
		S12
		n l

1	VER FILED IN OPEN COURT				
2	l,	•			
3					
4	I THE ADDITION OF A DESCRIPTION OF A DES				
5					
6					
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,				
8	Plaintiff, (Case No. C153154				
9	-VS-				
10	DONTE JOHNSON,				
11	Defendant.				
12	}				
13	[']				
14	SPECIAL VERDICT				
15	The Defendant DONTE JOHNSON having been found Guilty of COUNT XIII -				
16					
17					
18					
19		l			
20	l ·	l			
21		l			
22		l			
27					
28					
	S12	l			
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	APR 2 8 2005. 350 m SHIRLEY BARRAGUIRDE CLERK DISTRICT COURT SHARM CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA SHARON COFFMAN THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, Case No. C153154 Dept No. VIII Defendant. SPECIAL VERDICT The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIII - MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, one or more of the jurors designate that the mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have been checked below have been established. The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime. The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of extreme mental or emotional disturbance. // // // // // // // // // // // // /			

1	Any other mitigating circumstance. (Please List)
2	Instruction #10
3	Mitigator #3 (Lines 8+9)
4	Mitigator # 5 (Lines 12+13)
5	Mitigator 4 6 (Line 14)
7	niticator (Lines 15+16)
8	mitigator 48 (Line, 17)
9	Mitigator#10% (Lines 20+21)
10	
11	
12	
13	<u>.</u>
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19 20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21	
22	
23	
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this day of April, 2005.
25	Canil Quito
26	FOREPERSON ()
27	
28	

591 1	VER THE THE SEEN COLLET		
2	FILED IN OPEN COURT APR 2 8 2005		
3	CARRELINA DE PARTICIONES OF CONTRACTOR OF CO		
4			
5	DISTRICT COURT SHARON COFFMAN CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
6			
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,		
8	Plaintiff,		
ç	Case No. C153154		
10	Dept No. VIII DONTE JOHNSON,		
11	Defendant.		
12	.		
13)		
14	SPECIAL VERDICT		
15			
16	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIII -		
17	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury		
18	in the above entitled case, designate that the aggravating circumstance or circumstances		
19	which have been checked below have been established unanimously and beyond a		
20	reasonable doubt.		
21	The defendant has, in the immediate proceeding, been convicted of		
22	more than one offense of murder in the first or second degree.		
23			
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 29 day of April, 2005.		
25 26	Ami Co conte		
	FOREPERSON		
27			
28			
	617		

-04	1	VER FILLD IN CIEN COURT				
592	2	APR 2 8 2005 . A. COMLEY D. PARRAGUERE CLEDIC				
	3	Ev har on College				
	4	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA SHARON COUNTY				
	5					
	6	·				
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,				
	8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154				
	9	-vs- Dept No. VIII				
	10	DONTE JOHNSON, {				
	11	Defendant.				
	12	\				
	13	/				
	14	SPECIAL VERDICT				
	15	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XII -				
	16	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, one or more				
	17	of the jurors designate that the mitigating circumstance or circumstances which have been				
	18 checked below have been established.					
	19 20	The youth of the defendant at the time of the crime.				
	21	☐ The murder was committed while the defendant was under the influence of				
	22	extreme mental or emotional disturbance.				
	23	//				
	24					
	25					
	26					
	27	//				
	28	//				
		S12				
		,1				

1	Any other mitigating circumstance. (Please List)
2	Instruction#10
3	
4	Mitractor #3 (Lines 849)
5	Mitigator# 5 (lines 12+13)
6	mitigator 6 (line 14)
7	Nutigator 7 (Lines 15+16)
8	Mitigator#8 (Line 17)
9	Mitigator 188 (Lines 20+21)
10	
11	
12 13	
13	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 🔑 day of April, 2005.
25	ani Cossuto
26	FOREPERSON
27	
28	

594	1	VER FILED IN OPEN COURT	VER	
)11	2	APR 2 8 2005		4
	3	SHIRLEY B. PARRAGUIRRE, CLERK		
	4	DISTRICT COUR DEPUTY	DISTRICT (
	5	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA CEPUTY SHARON COFFMAN	CLARK COUNT	
	6			
	7	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	THE STATE OF NEVADA,	
	8	Plaintiff, Case No. C153154	Plaintiff,	
	9	-vs- Dept No. VIII	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	10	DONTE JOHNSON,	DONTE JOHNSON,	
	11	Defendant.	Defendant.	
	12	}	}	
	13	<u></u> })	
	14	SPECIAL VERDICT	 	
	15	The Defendant, DONTE JOHNSON, having been found Guilty of COUNT XIII -	· ·	
	16	MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE WITH USE OF A DEADLY WEAPON, we, the Jury		
	17	in the above entitled case, find		
	18	The aggravating circumstance outweighs any mitigating circumstance or circumstances.		
	19	☐ The mitigating circumstance or circumstances outweigh the aggravating	<u> </u>	
	20	circumstance.	1	
	21	Circumstance.	Circumstance.	
	22	DATED at Las Vegas, Nevada, this 28 day of April, 2005.	DATED at Las Vegas Nevada, this 28	
	23	ani Cosente	(
	24	FOREPERSON	F	
	25			
	26			
	27			
	28			
		S12		

	1		IN THE SUPREME	COURT OF NEVADA	
	2	DONTE JO	HNSON,	CASE NO. 65168	
	3		Appellant,		
	4	vs.			
	5	THE STAT	E OF NEVADA		
	6		Respondent.		
	7				
	8		OPENING BRII	EF APPENDIX	
	9	<u>VOLUME</u>	PLEADING		PAGE NO
	10	7	ADDENDUM TO NOTICE OF		
OR 3	11 12		SUPPORT OF AGGRAVATING (FILED 04/26/2000)	G CIRCUMS I ANCES	1733-1734
ER R. ORAM, LTD. STREET! SECOND FLOOR S, NEVADA 89101 63 FAX. 702.974-0623	13	6	AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH S. SC OF THE MOTION TO CONTIN		
ORAM, 1 F1 SECC ADA 893 XX. 702.9	14		(FILED 12/14/1999)	VOL.	1428-1433
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. COUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOC LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15	19	AMENDED EX PARTE ORDE WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNI		
Снкізторн SOUTH 4 ^{тн} Las Vega 702.384-55	16		MATERIAL WITNESS CHARI (FILED 08/24/2000)	LA SEVERS	4585
CH 520 SOU L TEL. 70	17	7	AMENDED JURY LIST		1922
4,	18	8	(FILED 06/06/2000) AMENDED JURY LIST		1823
	19	O	(FILED 06/08/2000)		2131
	20	3	AMENDED NOTICE OF MOT TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSI		
	21		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/08/1999)		659-681
	22	31	APPELLANT'S OPENING BRI	EF	
	23		(FILED 02/03/2006)		7174-7225
		19	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 11/08/2000)		4651-4653
	2526	42	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT		9200 9202
		31	(FILED 03/06/2014) APPELLANT'S REPLY BRIEF		8200-8202
	28	. · ·	(FILED 05/25/2006)		7254-7283

CERTIFICATE FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT 1 OF STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA KASHAWN HIVES 2 (FILED 09/21/1999) 585-606 3 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING OF EXHIBITS (FILED 04/17/2000) 1722 4 19 CERTIFICATION OF COPY 5 **DECISION AND ORDER** 6 (FILED 04/18/2000) 1723-1726 DEFENDANT JOHNSON'S MOTION TO SET BAIL 7 (FILED 10/05/1998) 294-297 8 DEFENDANT'S MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION 6 TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED 9 (FILED 12/03/1999) 1340-1346 10 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE (FILED 11-29-1999) 1186-1310 11 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 POSSIBLE BASIS FOR DISQUALIFICATION OF **DISTRICT ATTORNEY** CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1102-1110 14 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE 15 IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS 16 (FILED 11/29/19999) 1077-1080 TEL. 17 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENUE OF ALL POTENTIAL JURORS 18 WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF 19 **CAPITAL MURDER** (FILED 11/29/1999) 1073-1076 20 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR INSPECTION OF 21 POLICE OFFICER'S PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 11/29/1999) 1070-1072 22 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR JURY QUESTIONNAIRE 23 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1146-1172 24 15 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/23/2000) 3570-3597 25 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION TO 5 26 FILED OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 11/29/1999) 1066-1069 27 DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE FOR ORDER 28 PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN **ARGUMENT** (FILED 11/29/1999) 967-1057

	1	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 11/29/1999)	964-966
	2	4		704-700
	3	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF WITNESS INTIMIDATION (FILED 10/27/1999)	776-780
	4	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PROHIBIT	
	5		ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE A THE "GUILT PHASE" (FILED 11/29/1999)	1063-1065
	7	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE	1005 1005
	8	5	TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1058-1062
	9	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO AUTHENTICATE AND	
	10		FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS, OBJECTIONS, REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS AND ISSUES RAISED IN	
	11		THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1081-1083
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	12	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE	
	13		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1142-1145
R. Ora Eet S Ievada Fax. 7	14	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY BECAUSE	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND F LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-	15		NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL	
CHRIS'SOUTH LAS'	16		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1115-1136
520 S		5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS	
	18		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1098-1101
	19	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS STATEMENTS	
	20		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1091-1097
	21	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS	
	22		WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL PUNISHMENT	
	23		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1084-1090
	24	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE PROSECUTOR TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY	
	25		CHALLENGES	1137-1141
	26	10	(FILED 11/29/1999)	1137-1141
	27	19	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION	
	28		TO SETTLE RECORD (FILED 09/05/2000)	4586-4592

	1	1		
	4	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO	
	1 2		VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/06/1999)	650-658
	3	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO WITNESS SEVER'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF	
	4		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/12/1999)	686-694
	5	43	COURT MINUTES	8285 -8536
	6	5	DONTE JOHNSON'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM	
	7		IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1111-1114
	8	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO	
	9		PRODUCE (FILED 05/21/1999)	453-456
	11	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	12		(FILED 05/14/1999)	444-447
	13	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	440, 450
CORAI	14	_	(FILED 05/14/1999)	448-452
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 . 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974	15	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL (FILED 04/30/1999)	419-422
HRIST DUTH LAS V 702.38	16		EX PARTE APPLICATION TO APPOINT DR. JAMES	T1) T22
C 520 SC TEL. 7	17	2	JOHNSON AS EXPERT AND FOR FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM	
	18		(FILED 06/18/1999)	493-498
		19	EX PARTE MOTION FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE (FILED 10/05/2000)	4629
	20 21	15	EX PARTE MOTION TO ALLOW FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	22		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	23		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3599-3601
	24	15	EX PARTE MOTION TO WITHDRAWAL AS ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS	
	25		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 06/20/2000)	3557-3558
	26	15	EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	27		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	28		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3602

EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING WITHDRAWAL OF 15 1 ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS **CHARLA SEVERS** 2 3559 (FILED 06/20/2000) 3 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 4 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8185-8191 5 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 6 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8192-8199 7 **INDICTMENT** (FILED 09/02/1998) 1-10 8 10 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 9 2529-2594 (FILED 06/09/2000) INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 15 10 (FILED 06/16/2000) 3538-3556 11 26 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 6152-6168 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. (FILED 10/03/2000) 4619-4623 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 30 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION 14 (FILED 06/06/2005) 7142-7145 15 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 10/09/2000) 4631-4635 16 **JURY LIST** TEL. 17 (FILED 06/06/2000) 1822 18 MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 09/15/1998) 274 19 MEDIA REQUEST 20 (FILED 09/15/1998 276 21 2 MEDIA REQUEST (09/28/1998)292 22 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 23 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 05/12/1999) 432-439 24 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 25 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 09/20/1999) 577-584 26 MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A CHANGE 27 OF VENUE (FILED 09/07/1999) 570-574 28

MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A MOTION 1 TO DISMISS INDICTMENT (FILED 11/02/1999) 783-786 2 MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF GRANTING STAY 17 3 (FILED 07/18/2000) 4149-4152 4 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING A STAY OF THE PENALTY PROCEEDINGS 5 (FILED 07/19/2000) 4160-4168 6 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING THE THREE JUDGE **PANEL** 7 (FILED 07/12/2000) 4102-4110 8 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 03/23/1999) 394-399 9 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 10 499-504 (FILED 06/28/1999) 11 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 12/22/1999) 1457-1458 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 13 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1492-1495 14 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 02/02/2000) 1625-1631 15 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 16 (FILED 04/04/2000) 1693-1711 TEL. 17 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 1715-1721 (FILED 04/11/2000) 18 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUEST 19 OF MOTION TO BE FILED 1652-1653 (FILED 02/24/2000) 20 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUESTED 21 MOTION TO BE FILED BY COUNSELS (FILED 11/15/1999) 956-960 22 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION FOR DISCOVERY 23 OF PROSECUTION FILES, RECORDS, AND INFORMATION NECESSARY TO A FAIR TRIAL 24 (FILED 04/26/2000) 1727-1732 25 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE ANY MEDIA COVERAGE OF VIDEO 26 **DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS** (FILED 10/26/1999) 769-775 27 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE 28 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES OR **BAD ACTS** 699-704 (FILED 10/18/1999)

1 2	3	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 10/19/1999)	743-756
3	2	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY (FILED 05/13/1999)	440-443
5	5	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND	
6		METHOD OF DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL SOUGHT	1181-1185
	17	MOTION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE WITHOUT THE	
		ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO EMPANEL JURY FOR	
10		OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO CONSTITUTIONALITY	
11		(FILED 07/10/2000)	4019-4095
12	6	MOTION FOR OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 01/11/2000)	1496-1500
	5	MOTION TO APPLY HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF	
15		STATE IS SEEKING THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 11/29/1999)	1173-1180
16 17	2	MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL	402,400
	2		403-408
19	2	AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT	
20		FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999)	511-515
21	3	MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE	
22		RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION	
		(10/19/1999)	738-742
	2	ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT	516 520
26	3		516-520
27		AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 10/19/1999)	727-731
28	2	MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL (FILED 06/16/1999)	481-484
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	3 2 4 5 6 7 8 17 9 10 11 12 6 13 14 5 15 16 2 17 18 2 19 20 21 3 22 23 24 2 23 24 2 25 26 3 27	PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 10/19/1999) MOTION FOR DISCOVERY (FILED 05/13/1999) MOTION FOR DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND METHOD OF DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL SOUGHT (FILED 11/29/1999) MOTION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE SENTENCE; OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO EMPANEL JURY FOR SENTENCING HEARING AND/OR FOR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THREE JUDGE PANEL PROCEDURE (FILED 07/10/2000) MOTION FOR OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 01/11/2000) MOTION TO APPLY HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 11/29/1999) MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL (FILED 04/01/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 10/19/1999) MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL

MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL 1 (FILED 12/16/1999) 1441-1451 2 MOTION TO PROCEED PRO PER WITH CO-COUNSEL AND INVESTIGATOR 3 (FILED 05/06/1999) 429-431 4 2 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR 5 **INDUCEMENTS** (FILED 06/29/1999) 505-510 6 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS 7 AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS 8 (FILED 10/19/1999) 732-737 9 19 MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 10 4593-4599 (FILED 09/05/2000) 11 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 (02/10/1999)380-384 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 11/08/2000) 4647-4650 14 NOTICE OF APPEAL 42 15 (FILED 03/06/2014) 8203-8204 16 NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/15/2000) 1753-1765 TEL. 17 42 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT. 18 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER (FILED 03/21/2014) 8184 19 NOTICE OF EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF 20 AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 06/11/1999) 460-466 21 NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES 22 (FILED 11/17/1999) 961-963 23 NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (09/15/1998) 271-273 24 25 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING OF THE CIGARETTE BUTT FOUND AT THE 26 CRIME SCENE BY THE LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC LABORATORY OR 27 BY AN INDEPENDENT LABORATORY WITH THE RESULTS OF THE TEST TO BE SUPPLIED TO BOTH THE 28 DEFENSE AND THE PROSECUTION (FILED 08/19/1999) 552-561

NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 1 THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 09/29/1999) 622-644 2 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 3 THE DEPOSITION OF MYSELF CHARLA SEVERS (10/11/1999 682-685 4 17 NOTICE OF MOTION AND STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE 5 SUMMARIZING THE FACTS ESTABLISHED DURING THE GUILT PHASE OF THE DONTE JOHNSON TRIAL 6 (FILED 07/14/2000) 4111-4131 7 NOTICE OF WITNESSES (FILED 08/24/1999) 562-564 8 NOTICE OF WITNESSES 9 (FILED 12/08/1999) 1425-1427 10 NOTICE OF WITNESSES AND OF EXPERT WITNESSES PURSUANT TO NRS 174.234 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 835-838 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 NOTICE TO TRANSPORT FOR EXECUTION (FILED 10/03/2000) 4628 13 **OPINION** 31 14 (FILED 12/28/2006) 7284-7307 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY POSSIBLE BASIS FOR 16 DISQUALIFICATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1366-1369 TEL. 17 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 18 DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S 19 EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1409-1411 20 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 21 DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND METHOD OF 22 DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL BE SOUGHT 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1383-1385 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENIRE OF 25 ALL POTENTIAL JURORS WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND 26 MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF CAPITAL MURDER 1380-1382 (FILED 12/06/1999) 27 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 28 INSPECTION OF POLICE OFFICERS' PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1362-1365

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION 1 TO FILE OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1356-1358 2 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 3 FOR ORDER PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN ARGUMENT 4 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1397-1399 5 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM 6 IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 12/06/1999) 1400-1402 7 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 8 TO PROHIBIT ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE AS THE "GUILTY PHASE" 9 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1392-1393 10 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY 11 **PHASE** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1386-1388 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO APPLY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING 14 THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1370-1373 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO 16 AUTHENTICATE AND FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS **OBJECTIONS REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS** TEL. 17 AND ISSUES RAISED IN THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE 18 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1394-1396 19 6 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE 20 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1359-1361 21 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS 6 STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY 22 BECAUSE NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1403-1408 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE **AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS** 25 (FILED 1206/1999) 1377-1379 26 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS 27 **STATEMENTS** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1374-1376 28

	1	6	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL	
	2		PUNISHMENT (FILED 12/06/1999)	1389-1391
	3	6	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE	100, 10, 1
	4	O	PROSECUTOR TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES	
	5		(FILED 12/06/1999)	1415-1417
	6 7	3	OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE COMPLETE."	
	8		CRIME" (FILED 07/02/1999)	524-528
	9	4	OPPOSITION TO MOTION INN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND	
	10		AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 11/04/1999)	791-800
	11	6	OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL	1424 14440
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	12		(FILED 12/16/1999)	1434-14440
	13	6	ORDER (FILED 12/02/1999)	1338-1339
RISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTI JTH 4 th Street Second AS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 2.384-5563 FAX. 702.974		15	ORDER (FILED 06/22/2000)	3568
: OPHER 4 ^{тн} S1 7EGAS, .4-5563	15	17	ORDER	
CHRIST OUTH LAS V 702.38	16	6	(FILED 07/20/2000) ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL FOR MATERIAL	4169-4170
, 520 S	17	O	WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 12/02/1998)	1337
	18	2	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET	
	19		BAIL (FILED 10/20/1998)	378-379
	20	10	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT	310 317
	21	10	(FILED 06/12/2000)	2601-2602
	22	17	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT	4173-4174
	23		(FILED 07/20/2000)	41/3-41/4
	24	/	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE MELVIN ROYAL (FILED 05/10/2000)	1001 1002
	25		(FILED 05/19/2000)	1801-1802
	26	7	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE SIKIA SMITH (FILED 05/08/2000)	1743-1744
	27	7	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE TERRELL YOUNG	
	28		(FILED 05/12/2000)	1751-1752

19 ORDER FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE 1 (FILED 10/05/2000) 4630 2 19 ORDER TO STAY OF EXECUTION (10/26/2000)4646 3 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT 4 (FILED 09/09/1999) 575-576 5 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPTS (FILED 06/16/1999) 486-487 6 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 7 (FILED 09/15/1998) 275 8 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 09/15/1998) 277 9 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 10 (FILED 09/28/1998) 293 11 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 01/13/2000) 1610-1611 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 19 ORDER OF EXECUTION LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/03/2000) 4627 14 ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL OR BE COMMITTED TO CUSTODY 15 (FILED 04/30/1999) 423-424 16 ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS (FILED 05/31/2000) 1805-1806 TEL. 17 2 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 03/16/1999) 392-393 18 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 19 (FILED 03/25/1999) 400-401 20 3 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 07/27/1999) 549-550 21 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 22 (FILED 08/31/1999) 567-568 23 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 10/18/1999) 708-709 24 PAGE VERIFICATION SHEET 15 25 (FILED 06/22/2000) 3569 26 2 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/29/1999) 402 27 RECEIPT OF COPY 28 (06/16/1999) 485

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 06/29/1999) 521 2 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 06/29/1999) 522 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 4 (FILED 0629/1999) 523 5 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/02/1999) 529 6 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/28/1999) 551 8 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 09/01/1999) 569 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 10 (FILED 10/18/1999) 710 11 RECEIPT OF COPY 3 (FILED 10/18/1999) 711 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECEIPT OF COPY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/19/1999) 757 14 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 758 15 RECEIPT OF COPY 16 (FILED 10/19/1999) 759 17 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 760 18 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 (FILED 10/19/1999) 761 20 4 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/27/1999) 781 21 RECEIPT OF COPY 22 (FILED 11/30/1999) 1311-1313 23 RECEIPT OF COPY 6 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1418-1420 24 RECEIPT OF COPY 25 (FILED 01/11/2000) 1501 26 RECEIPT OF COPY 27 (FILED 01/12/2000) 1502 28 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/31/2000) 1692

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 04/27/2000) 1735 2 RECEIPT OF COPY 14 (FILED 06/14/2000) 3248 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 15 4 (FILED 06/23/2000) 3598 5 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/10/2000) 4101 6 17 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/20/2000) 4171 8 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/20/2000) 4172 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 10 (FILED 09/06/2000) 4600 11 19 RECEIPT OF EXHIBITS (FILED 10/18/2000) 4645 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 40 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 7972-8075 14 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY 41 15 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8076-8179 16 41 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY TEL. 17 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8180-8183 18 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING 42 19 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** 8207-8209 (FILED 09/18/2013) 20 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING STATUS 42 21 **CHECK** (FILED 01/15/2014) 8205-8206 22 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 23 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING 24 (FILED 10/29/2012) 7782-7785 25 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 42 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR 26 TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 04/29/2013) 8281-8284 27 42 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 28 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** (FILED 06/26/2013) 8210-8280

37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 1 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 10/01/2012) 7786-7788 2 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 3 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 07/12/2012) 7789-7793 4 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 5 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 6 (FILED 03/21/2012) 7794-7797 7 37 REPLY BRIEF ON MR. JOHNSON'S INITIAL TRIAL **ISSUES** 8 (FILED 08/22/2011) 7709-7781 9 REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE 4 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS. 10 WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE **CRIME** 11 (FILED 11/15/1999) 950-955 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 17 REPLY TO RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/10/2000) 4096-4100 13 36 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S 14 PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST-CONVICTION, DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, 15 AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST 16 CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7672-7706 TEL. 17 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION REGARDING THREE 15 18 JUDGE PANEL (FILED 07/18/2000) 4153-4159 19 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO 20 **SUPPRESS** (FILED 02/16/2000) 1632-1651 21 19 REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION TI SET 22 ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 23 (FILED 10/02/2000) 4615-4618 24 REPLY TO STATE'S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 25 (FILED 03/30/2000) 1683-1691 26 35 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 27 (POST-CONVICTION), DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 28 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7579-7613

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

				I
	1		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1998 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/14/1998)	11-267
	2 3]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2,1998 RE: GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS RETURNED IN OPEN COURT	
	4		(FILED 10/06/1998)	299-301
	5 6		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 8,1998 ARRAIGNMENT (FILED 09/14/1998)	268-270
	7			20 0- 270
	8	,	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 15,1998 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 10/20/1998	309-377
	9		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS OF	
	10		APRIL 12, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 05/03/1999)	425-428
	11		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 15, 1999 DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION TO DISMISS	
D. Floor 1-0623	12		COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL (FILED AND UNDER SEALED)	
M, LTI ECOND , 89101 702.974	13		(FILED 04/22/1999)	409-418
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 1999 PROCEEDINGS	
OPHER 4 TH ST 'EGAS, '4-5563	15		(FILED 06/17/1999)	491-492
CHRIST 520 SOUTH LAS V TEL. 702.38	16 17]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 29, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	541-548
52	18		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 8, 1999	
	19]	PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	530-537
	20		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 1999	
	21		PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	538-540
	22		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF AUGUST 10, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	23		(FILED 08/31/1999)	565-566
	24	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	25		(FILED 10/01/1999)	647-649
	26	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999 STATE'S REQUEST FOR MATERIAL L WITNESS	
	27		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/01/1999)	645-646
	28		(

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1999 1 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 2 (FILED 10/18/1999) 712-716 3 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 4 OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/18/1999) 717-726 5 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1999 6 STATUS CHECK: FILING OF ALL MOTIONS (FILED 11/09/1999) 821-829 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 26, 1999 8 VIDEO DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED UNDER SEAL) 9 (FILED 11/09/1999) 839-949 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 28, 1999 **DECISION: WITNESS RELEASE** 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 830-831 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 8, 1999 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. **PROCEEDINGS** 13 (FILED 11/09/1999) 832-834 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 18, 1999 **DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 15 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1347-1355 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 16, 1999 AT REQUEST OF COURT RE: MOTIONS TEL. 17 (FILED 12/20/1999) 1452-1453 18 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 20, 1999 AT REOUEST OF COURT 19 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1459-1491 20 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 6, 2000 **RE: DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 21 1503-1609 (FILED 01/13/2000) 22 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 18, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 23 (FILED 01/25/2000) 1623-1624 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 17, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 25 (FILED 03/06/2000) 1654-1656 26 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 2, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 27 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1668-1682 28 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 24, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/09/2000) 1745-1747

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 8, 2000 1 **PROCEEDINGS** (05/09/2000)1748-1750 2 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 18, 2000 3 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/30/2000) 1803-1804 4 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 23, 2000 5 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/01/2000) 1807-1812 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 1, 2000 7 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/02/2000) 1813-1821 8 11&12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 5, 20000 9 (JURY TRIAL-DAY-1- VOLUME 1 (FILED 06/12/2000) 2603-2981 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 6, 2000 11 JURY TRIAL- DAY 2- VOLUME II (FILED 06/07/2000) 1824-2130 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 9&10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 7, 2000 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 JURY TRIAL-DAY 3- VOLUME III (FILED 06/08/2000) 2132-2528 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 2000 15 15 JURY TRIAL- DAY 4- VOLUME IV 2982-3238 (FILED 06/12/2000) 16 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 9, 2000 TEL. 17 JURY TRIAL (VERDICT)- DAY 5- VOLUME V (FILED 06/12/2000) 3239-3247 18 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 14 19 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. I (FILED 06/14/2000) 3249-3377 20 15 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 21 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. II (FILED 06/14/2000) 3378-3537 22 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 14, 2000 23 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2 VOL. III (FILED 07/06/2000) 3617-3927 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 16, 2000 17 25 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE DAY 3 VOL. IV (FILED 07/06/2000) 3928-4018 26 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 20, 2000 15 27 STATUS CHECK: THREE JUDGE PANEL (FILED 06/21/2000) 3560-3567 28

	1	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 2000 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/21/2000)	4175-4179
	3	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 20, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/21/2000	4180-4190
	4 5	18	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 24, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1	
	6 7	19	(FILED 07/25/2000) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 16, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2	4191-4428
	8	10	VOL. II (FILED 07/28/2000)	4445-4584
	10	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/29/2000)	4612-4614
LOOR 1623	11 12	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 3, 2000 SENTENCING (FILED 10/13/2000)	4636-4644
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13 14	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- A.M. (FILED (04/20/2005)	4654-4679
	15 16	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- P.M.	
CHRI 520 SOUT LAS TEL. 702	17	21	(FILED 04/20/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I-A.M.	4680-4837
	18 19	21	(FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005	4838-4862
	20 21	21 & 22	TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME II- P.M. (FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21,2005	4864-4943
	22		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME III-P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	4947-5271
	2324	22	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21, 200 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	5273-5339
	2526	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/25/2005)	5340-5455
	27 28	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- B (FILED 04/25/2005	5457-5483
			(I ILED 04/23/2003	C046-1 C+C

	1 2	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME V- P.M. (FILED 04/26/2005)	5484-5606
	3	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25,2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME V-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5607-5646
	4 5	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VI- P.M.	5649-5850
	6	25	(FILED 04/27/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26,2005	3049-3630
	7 8		PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME VI-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5950-6070
	9	25	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27,2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VII-P.M. (FILED 04/28/2005)	5854-5949
	10	26	SPECIAL VERDICT	6149-6151
00R	11 12	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VII- A.M.	
I, LTD. COND FL 89101 2.974-06	13		(FILED 04/28/2005)	6071-6147
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 28, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VIII-C (04/29/2005)	6181-6246
TOPHER I 4 TH ST VEGAS, 84-5563	15	26 & 27	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 29, 2005	
	16 17		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IX (FILED 05/02/2005)	6249-6495
520 TE	18	27 & 28	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME X (FILED 05/03/2005)	6497-6772
	19	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005	0497-0772
	2021	30	TRIAL BY JURY (EXHIBITS)- VOLUME X (FILED 05/06/2005)	7104-7107
	22	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 3, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XI	
	23	20	(FILED 05/04/2005	6776-6972
	24	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XII (FILED 05/05/2005)	6974-7087
	25	30	REPORTER'S AMENDED TRANSCRIPT OF	
	2627		MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY (DELIBERATIONS) VOLUME XII (FILED 05/06/2005	7109-7112
	28	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 5, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XIII (FILED 05/06/2005)	7113-7124

31 RESPONDENT'S ANSWERING BRIEF 1 (FILED 04/05/2006) 7226-7253 2 3 REQUEST FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT-OF-STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA 3 KASHAWN HIVES (FILED 09/21/1999) 607-621 4 SEALED ORDER FOR RLEASE TO HOUSE ARREST 5 OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/29/1999) 782 6 33 SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 7 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/14/2010) 7373-7429 8 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) 9 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4433-4434 10 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4439 11 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 12 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4435 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4440-4441 14 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) 15 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4436 16 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4442-4443 TEL. 17 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 18 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4437-4438 19 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4444 20 STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE 21 TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE CRIME" (FILED 06/14/1999) 467-480 22 17 STATE'S OPPOSITION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE 23 WITHOUT AND OPPOSITION TO EMPANEL JURY AND/OR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO 24 CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE THREE JUDGE PANEL **PROCEDURE** 25 (FILED 07/17/2000) 4132-4148 26 6 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE 27 (FILED 12/07/1999) 1421-1424 28 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1412-1414

STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 1 TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT 2 (FILED 11/04/1999) 787-790 3 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANTS AND 4 REVEAL ANY DEALS PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS (FILED 11/04/1999) 816-820 5 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 6 TO SET BAIL (FILED 10/07/1998) 302-308 7 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER 8 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 9 (FILED 02/19/1999) 385-387 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 10 **EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED** (FILED 01/21/2000) 1612-1622 11 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION 14 (FILED 11/04/1999) 801-815 15 34 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) 16 AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S TEL. 17 WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) ON 04/13/2011 7436-7530 18 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 19 19 TO SET ASIDE SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 20 (FILED 09/15/2000) 4601-4611 21 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 22 OF CHARLA SEVERS 762-768 23 15 STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/30/2000) 3603-3616 24 STIPULATION AND ORDER 25 (FILED 06/08/1999) 457-459 26 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 06/17/1999) 488-490 27 STIPULATION AND ORDER 28 (FILED 10/14/1999) 695-698

STIPULATION AND ORDER 1 (FILED 12/22/1999) 1454-1456 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 04/10/2000) 1712-1714 3 STIPULATION AND ORDER 4 (FILED 05/19/2000) 1798-1800 5 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 09/16/1998) 278-291 6 SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF 32 7 DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/12/2009) 7308-7372 8 39 SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS 9 7880-7971 (FILED 04/05/2013) 10 3 SUPPLEMENTAL MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 11 (FILED 10/18/1999) 705-707 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/17/2000) CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 1766-1797 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK 14 DEATH PENALTY PURSUANT TO AMENDED **SUPREME COURT RULE 250** 15 (FILED 02/26/1999) 388-391 16 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF TEL. 17 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 18 (FILED 12/02/1999) 1314-1336 19 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF 20 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 21 (FILED 05/02/2000) 1736-1742 22 7 SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 23 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1657-1667 24 38 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT 25 OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 01/19/2012) 7798-7804 26 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: 38 27 EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 28 (FILED 1/01/2012) 7805-7807

	1 2	38	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ALL ISSUES RAISED IN THE PETITION AND SUPPLEMENT (FILED 12/07/2011)	7808-7879
	3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF	
	5		HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7614-7615
	6 7	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS: HEARING (FILED 10/20/2010)	7616-7623
	8	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	9		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7624-7629
520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	11	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT:	
	12 13		DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7630-7667
	14	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE	
	15		TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7707-7708
520 SOUTH LAS TEL. 702.3	161718	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	19		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7668-7671
	20	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: BRIEFING/FURTHER PROCEEDINGS (FILED 06/22/2010)	7430-7432
	2122	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME	
	23		FOR THE FILING OF A SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	24		AND TO PERMIT AN INVESTIGATOR AND EXPERT (FILED 10/20/2009)	7433-7435
	25	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	26		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7531-7536
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

	1	<u> </u>		ļ
	1 2 3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT: DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7537-7574
	4	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S	
	5		MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	6		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7575-7578
	7	10	VERDICT (FILED 06/09/2000)	2595-2600
	8 9	19	VERDICT (COUNT XI) (FILED 07/26/2000)	2595-2600
	10	19	VERDICT (COUNT XII)	4.420
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	11		(FILED 07/26/2000)	4429
	12	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4430
	13	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4432
R.OR LEET VEVAD	14	19	WARRANT OF EXECUTION	1132
HRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTI DUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (02.384-5563 FAX. 702.974	15	19	(FILED 10/03/2000)	4624
CHRIST OUTTH LAS V 702.38	16			
520 S TEL.	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	26			
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada
Supreme Court on the 9 th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing document
shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:
CATHERINE CORTEZ-MASTO Nevada Attorney General

STEVE OWENS Chief Deputy District Attorney CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ.

<u>/s/ Jessie Vargas</u> An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.

BY: